55740

#### CANADA

# DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS AGRICULTURAL BRANCH

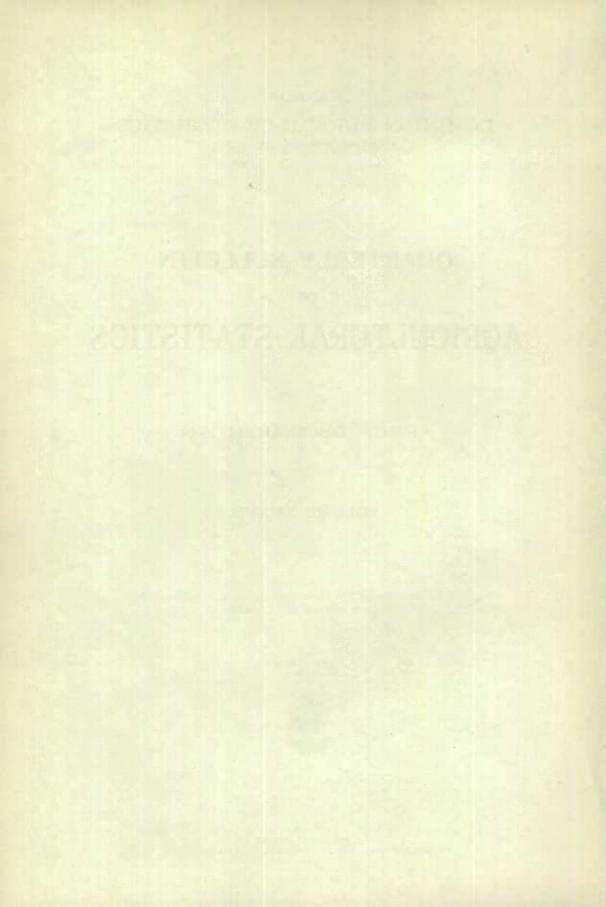
# QUARTERLY BULLETIN OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

APRIL-DECEMBER 1944

VOLUME XXXVII

Published by Authority of The Honourable James A. MacKinnon, M.P.,
Minister of Trade and Commerce





### QUARTERLY BULLETIN OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE HON. JAMES A. MACKINNON, MINISTER OF TRADE AND COMMERCE

#### APRIL-JUNE, 1944

DOMINION STATISTICIAN: S. A. CUDMORE, M.A. (Oxon.), F.S.S., F.R.S.C.

ACTING CHIEF, AGRICULTURAL BRANCH: IAN MCARTHUR, M.Sc.

J. McAnsh, W. Dougan, Grain; Ian McArthur, Live Stock; G. L. Burton, Agricultural Finance; R. E. Johnson, Fruits and Vegetables; P. H. Ferguson, Dairy and Poultry; M. E. MacLellan, Furs, Tobacco, Honey and Maple Products; J. K. Finlayson, Cold Storage.

EDITOR: MARGARET E. MACLELLAN, B.A.

ASSISTANT: M. E. BOUCK.

#### REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL CONDITIONS, APRIL TO JUNE, 1944

The second quarter of the year represents the period of laying the foundations for agricultural production for the year. During this period most of the field crops are seeded and the pigs, lambs, calves and chicks born during the period will be raised for market at a later date. Weather conditions during the period are of primary importance in the starting of the crop and also have

an important bearing on the mortality among young stock.

The spring of 1944 was, generally speaking, earlier than usual and was relatively dry in most sections, particularly in the Maritimes, Quebec, eastern Ontario and the Prairie Provinces. There was a good deal of concern early in the year regarding crop prospects in the Prairie Provinces but as the season advanced, above normal rainfall occurred over all but a relatively small area and crop prospects improved correspondingly. The dry weather continued into June in the Maritimes and Quebec with the result that hay and pastures suffered rather seriously. However, timely showers occurred during the latter part of June and crop conditions generally at the end of the month were good. In southwestern Ontario the season has been particularly favourable and excellent crops are in prospect.

The most important acreage change indicated in the "Intentions to Plant Survey" at the end of April was an indicated increase of close to 4 million acres in the area to be devoted to wheat growing. This change was almost entirely in the Prairie Provinces and was made at the expense of oats, barley and flax-seed as well as a reduction in the area to be summerfallowed. There were few changes of significance in the area of crops indicated for the rest of Canada although the acreage devoted to coarse grains tended to increase. The area planted to tobacco, soybean, white beans and other special crops has also

expanded considerably in 1944.

Marketings of live stock in the first half of the year have been particularly heavy, especially in the case of hogs. In the first 26 weeks of 1944 inspected slaughterings of hogs were 5·14 million head as compared with 3·3 millions in the same period of 1943. Part of the large increase was due to the diversion of hogs into the inspected channels as the result of the bonus being paid by the Federal Government on Grade A and Grade B hogs. Inspected slaughterings of cattle in the same period totalled 571,000 head as compared with 447,000 in the same period a year previously. Inspected slaughterings of calves increased from 326,000 to 351,000 head. Slaughterings of sheep and lambs increased from 250,000 to 318,000. In view of the high numbers of live stock on farms

it seems probable that the increase in slaughterings indicated in the first half of the year will be continued throughout the year. These heavy slaughterings of live stock resulted in substantial quantities of meat being available for export. The rationing of meat on the domestic market has been discontinued and during the first half of 1944 more than 460 million pounds of pork products have been purchased for export to the United Kingdom. During the same period close to 50 million pounds of beef were also made available to the United Kingdom. Dairy production has been maintained at high levels throughout the first six months of the year. Butter production at 135 million pounds was only 2·2 per cent below the high output of 1943 and during the same period the production of cheese at 66·5 million pounds was 23 per cent above 1943. The production

of eggs was at record levels throughout the spring months.

Prices of agricultural products have shown some improvement in the first half of 1944 over the corresponding period of 1943 although in many cases prices are restricted by the established ceiling levels. The increase from 90 cents to \$1.25 in the price paid for wheat by the Canadian Wheat Board resulted in a substantial increase in the index of field products prices which is currently at a level of from 90 to 95 per cent of 1926 as compared with a range of from 70 to 80 per cent during the first six months of last year. Prices of animal products have risen slightly with the index ranging around 120 in terms of 1926 but prices of these products increased at a much earlier date than did the prices of grains. The index of wholesale prices of all farm products has been averaging somewhat over 100 per cent of 1926 as compared with a range of from 87 to 95 in the first half of last year.

Estimates of farm cash income in the first six months of 1944 are not yet available but in view of the increased marketings of live stock and grains, together with greater production of dairy products and eggs and somewhat higher prices, it is probable that the cash income from the period will be substan-

tially higher than a year ago.

The farm labour problem is still acute and all available extra help will be needed to handle the 1944 harvest. Arrangements have been made to shift farmers from the western provinces to eastern Canada for the earlier harvest in that area and to reverse the movement later in the season. An agreement has also been reached with the United States Government for the free movement of threshing outfits across the border between western Canada and the adjoining states.

#### EXPORTS, IMPORTS AND DOMESTIC DISAPPEARANCE OF AGRI-CULTURAL PRODUCTS AS PERCENTAGES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION, 1935 TO 1942<sup>1</sup>

Considerable interest has been focused on the importance of the export market for Canadian agricultural products and this study represents an attempt to present a statistical background to the question. Several important problems of methodology had to be ironed out before the figures could be arranged on a comparable basis. In the first place, all products had to be brought to a common denominator in order that they might be added and treated as a group. It was decided to use prices at the farm as the basis for valuing all items of production, exports and imports. The use of export values for calculating that proportion of the products which was exported would have overstated the physical volume of exports in relation to production. The use of a common value per unit gave results in percentages which were on a physical volume basis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Prepared in co-operation with the Economics Division, Marketing Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture.

A second problem arose out of the export of many agricultural products in a semi- or fully-manufactured form such as flour, cakes, biscuits and so forth. It was decided to include, where possible, exports in this form converted back to the raw product but in certain instances such as cakes and biscuits where it was impossible to segregate that part of the product which was of agricultural origin, the item was omitted from the calculation. This omission tends to make the results a slight understatement of the actual percentages exported, but the differences would in no case be of significant proportions.

In the case of the estimated values of production these estimates include that part of production which was consumed on farms or otherwise disposed of through non-commercial channels. Thus, while the exports of pork products, for example, may represent a high proportion of the product which is killed in uninspected slaughtering establishments, the percentage which exports are of total production including farm, local and small butcher slaughter is considerably

Another adjustment made in the production figures was the inclusion of inventory changes of live stock on farms in the calculations. Thus, if there was a change in numbers of live stock on farms from the beginning to the end of the year, this change was taken into account in arriving at the true production in the year.

In connection with the grain crops, the total production was used in calculating the percentage exported of each commodity but when the total value of agricultural production was calculated for all items, all grains which were fed to live stock or used for seeding were deducted. It will be readily seen that to include the value of grain fed to live stock as well as the value of the live stock itself, would represent a duplication in the total value of agricultural production. The estimates for grain were calculated on a crop year ending July 31 basis while those for fruits were computed on a year ending March 31 basis. Extreme fluctuations in the percentage of the current wheat crop exported in any one year arise out of the variations in production and the fact that exports in any one year may include wheat which was carried over from preceding crops. In the case of imports, the quantities imported were valued at farm prices of the comparable product produced in Canada. In the case of certain fruits not produced in Canada the estimated farm price in the country of origin was used.

Table 1.—Exports, Imports and Domestic Disappearance of Agricultural Products as Percentages of Production, Canada, 1935 to 1942

Year	Exports	Imports	Domestic Dis- appearance <sup>1</sup>
	%	%	%
1935	33 - 60	4.13	78-61
1936	40.97	6.32	79.30
1937	26.33	8.32	83 - 25
1938	22.55	4-81	74 - 26
1939	21.95	4.32	69 - 28
1940	23 · 26	5.48	71.75
1941	26.44	5.50	82-42
1942	21-64	3.88	69.65

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Domestic disappearance plus exports minus imports does not equal 100 per cent of production because of the influence of year to year changes in stocks.

Table 2.—Exports as Percentage of Production, Specified Agricultural Products, 1935 to 1942

Crop	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Wheat <sup>1</sup>	86-73	96-04	52.80	44-69	36-88	42-64	71.04	37.90
Oats1	4.00	3-20	3.10	3.50	5.80	3.60	3 · 10	9-20
Barley <sup>1</sup>	9.10	24 - 18	18-81	14.59	10-25	2.61	1.85	12.99
Rye¹	25-20	92.78	9.84	7.27	18.47	14.62	61 - 12	7.04
Flaxseed1	1.65	11.05	2-19	3-88	3.70	5.94	18-27	41-04
Corn¹	1.05	6.86	-11	05	-09	- 20	-14	-38
Peas <sup>1</sup>	2.11	-90	-40	.30	2.40	5-40	5.70	9.80
Beans <sup>1</sup>	15.70	10.20	23-70	47.80	54.70	29.30	8.50	31.00
Buckwheat <sup>1</sup>	4.00	4.87	-07	-06	-10	-21	-40	1.04
Potatoes1,	2.42	1.43	1.34	1.26	1.88	5.71	5.44	4.42
Turnips1	3.38	3.53	3-28	3.03	4.02	5.99	9.41	10.26
Hay and clover1	- 30	1-93	-41	- 64	.75	-34	. 07	- 26
Cattle	10.08	17.99	18-39	9.42	13.70	10-92	11.29	11.26
Calves	1.85	4 - 11	6-42	3.38	5.53	4.61	3.50	3-33
Hogs	19.10	22.38	31.53	26.11	22.00	30.57	38.06	34-81
Sheep and lambs	.78	-57	-61	- 52	-56	62	-81	1-91
Milk	5.96	7.21	7.71	6-86	8-90	8-30	7 - 54	10-21
Eggs.	- 55	-51	-69	-81	- 54	4.39	8.28	9.65
Poultry	1-27	2.03	4.76	1.45	1.38	1.27	1.83	1.94
Wool	51-08	57.88	30.58	26-98	30.43	16-83	18-52	2.18
Apples <sup>2</sup>	50.90	61.90	34 - 20		57 - 50	14.70	43.10	15.90
Apricots <sup>2</sup>	-	-	- 01	- 10	- 0		20 20	10 00
Pears <sup>2</sup> ,	37.76	36-68	26-28	24.75	37 - 33	5-47	3.12	3.63
Plums and prunes2	- 0	-	20 20	-	-		- 12	0 00
Peaches <sup>2</sup>				3.79	2.80	-76	1.40	1.65
Cherries <sup>2</sup>	207	_		0.10	2.00	-10	7 40	1.00
Strawberries <sup>2</sup>	-46	6.79	3 - 12	4.73	6-66	3.79	18 - 53	6-93
Raspherries <sup>2</sup>	40	-	0 12	1 10	0.00	0.10	10.00	0 00
Grapes <sup>2</sup>				-			_	
Loganberries <sup>2</sup>	_							
Other fruits and vegetables	2-10	2.00		3-10	3.70	- 90	1.70	1-70
Honey	7.30	8-55			15.66	43.81	14.27	7-68
Maple products	13.24				38 - 16	21.55	33 - 52	29 - 63
Tobacco	21.92	25.98			14 - 20	6.23		17.50
Chan wann anding July 21 of ful				Luceson				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Crop year ending July 31 of following year. <sup>2</sup> Fiscal year ending March 31 of following year.

Table 3.—Imports as Percentage of Production, Specified Agricultural Products, 1935 to 1942

Crop	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Wheat <sup>1</sup>	-10		3-39	-53	-08	-02	-01	3
Oats1.,,	-09	.01	4-45	-90	3	-01	3	3
Barley <sup>1</sup>	3	3	3	3	-01	3	3	3
Rye <sup>1</sup>	-05	- 57	1.42	- 12	-08	-04	3	-01
Flaxseed!	62-35	72.59	178-41	79-54	76.95	7-11	- 16	- 07
Corn <sup>1</sup>	75-66	337.97	261-13	110-13	104 - 87	103-13	37-46	29.94
Peas <sup>1</sup>	2-80	12.20	16-40	9.30	6.10	5-80	4 - 20	33.00
Bcans <sup>1</sup> ,	4-10	7.10	2.80	2.40	7.90	3.20	2 - 20	2.50
Buckwheat <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	.09	-	-
Potatoes <sup>1</sup> ,	· 34	-37	-39	1.64	1.49	1-97	1.06	1.49
Turnips1	-	-	-	-	**		-	
Hay and clover1	-	_	-97	-	-	-		_
Other grains and hay	-	_	-	- 1	-		-	-
Cattle	3.71	3.85	3.97	3 · 18	4.35	3 - 23	1.96	1.31
Calves	_	-	-	-	- 1	- [	-	-
Hogs	-06	.33	- 27	-80	2.99	3.22	-40	- 06
Sheep and lambs	-14	-04	-09	-67	2.55	1 - 64	4.02	4.34
Milk	-12	- 12	· 16	-89	-11	-07	-14	- 14
Eggs	-15	-18	-12	-10	-14	- 11	-05	-09
Poultry	-	_	-	-	-	- 1	-	visual visual
Wool	277 - 37	349.97	362-66	276 - 46	324 - 03	540-81	569-61	650 - 30
Apples <sup>2</sup>	2.10	4-20	4.00	3.90	3.50	1.90	6.40	4 - 60
Apricots2	628 - 60	12,480 - 50	513.80	474 - 90	359.90	396 - 70	434 - 90	235.70
Pears2	55.50	78 - 00	95-10	52 - 10	43 - 30	40-80	37 - 10	21 - 20
Plums and prunes2	361 - 40	647 - 90	554 - 40	433-10	342 - 60	471-50	242 - 50	435.00
Peaches <sup>2</sup>	42.70	76-30	62.80	41-10	25 - 60	27 - 50	13.70	8 - 20
Cherries <sup>2</sup> ,	19-80	28.90	23 - 20	24-60	113.50	22.40	5.60	5.40
Strawberries <sup>2</sup>	14-10	15.90	12.70	15.00	10.50	10-80	11.50	29 - 20
Raspberries2	-50	-98	2.32	1-65	2 · 20	- 24	-88	-12
Grapes <sup>2</sup>	444.00	716-20	379.70	564 - 20	324 - 50	481-60	539-70	324 - 60
Loganberries <sup>2</sup>	_	-	_		44	_	-	-
Other fruits and vegetables	4-80	5.40	5-90	5.50	5 - 60	5.50	4.90	6-60
Honey	-10	. 13	-47	. 13	-95	11.25	.72	-52
Maple products	3	-14		3	-01	-02	-01	-01
Tobacco	8 - 53			5-25	4.69	4 - 64	2.02	1 - 64
				-				
<sup>1</sup> Crop year ending July 31 of fo <sup>3</sup> Negligible amount.	Howing 3	ear.	2 F1	scar year	ending F	wareh 31	of follow	ing year

Table 4.—Domestic Disappearance as Percentage of Production, Specified Agricultural Products, 1935 to 1942

Crop	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Wheat <sup>1</sup>	43 - 23	45.95	56.94	34-70	$24 \cdot 90$	23.88	47.75	29.90
Oats1,	93.85	105 - 53	102.06	89-30	95-15	97-62	100.58	72.49
Barley <sup>1</sup>	85-45	83 - 63	79-85	79.98	88-90	99-10	98.00	64.31
Rye <sup>1</sup>	67.99	85-31	81 - 38	76-40	65.81	88-62	52.06	45.28
Flaxseed <sup>1</sup>	163 - 49	149 - 47	309 - 20	184-11	148 - 00	99-76	73 - 98	38 - 32
Corn <sup>1</sup>	180 - 66	434-27	$260 \cdot 74$	238 - 79	200.08	217 - 48	101-83	172.40
Peas <sup>1</sup>	100.43	111-35	116 · 12	109 - 06	103.74	100-52	98-62	123-36
Beans <sup>1</sup> ,	88-53	96-69	78-97	54.81	53 - 47	73 - 77	93 - 64	71-74
Buckwheat <sup>1</sup> ,	94.73	95-39	99.58	100-12	99-87	99-56	99-04	98 - 83
Potatoes <sup>1</sup>	98-18	78-81	99-63	100-29	99.75	95-65	95.93	97-18
Turnips <sup>1</sup>	96-89	96.40	95.35	96-13	97 - 22	94 - 79	90.76	90.31
Hay and clover1	99.71	98-09	100 - 54	99.43	99.30	99-62	99.97	99.76
Other grains and hay	100.00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100-00
Cattle	93 - 63	85.86	85.58	93 - 75	90.65	92.31	90 - 67	90-05
Calves	98-15	95.89	93 - 58	96-62	94 - 47	95-39	96 - 50	96-67
Hogs	80.95	77-94	68.74	74.68	80.98	72 - 65	$62 \cdot 34$	65 - 25
Sheep and lambs	99-38	99-47	99-47	100 - 16	101 - 99	101-02	103 - 21	102-44
Milk	93.76	92.40	93 - 31	91-41	92 · 10	92.94	90 - 59	91.38
Eggs	98-99	100 - 03	99-43	98-91	99-94	95-67	94 - 07	90.48
Poultry	98-63	99-63	91.75	99-25	99 45	97 - 69	101-51	95.75
Wool,	326 - 28	392 - 14	432-08	349.80	393 - 60	$624 \cdot 01$	651 - 09	748-11
Apples <sup>2</sup>	51.40		69-50	54.60	46.60	86-80	62-90	88-80
Apricots2	728 - 60	12,580-60	614 - 00	575.00	459.80	496 - 90	535 - 10	335-80
Pears <sup>2</sup>	117-20	141 - 20	169 - 10	127 - 10	106-20	135 - 20	133 - 80	117-70
Plums and prunes <sup>2</sup>	461.50	748 - 00	654 - 40	532-90	442.90	571.80	342.30	534 - 70
Peaches <sup>2</sup>	142.70	176 - 40	$-162 \cdot 70$	137 - 10	122 - 60	126-90	112.40	106 - 40
Cherries <sup>2</sup>	119.70	129-00	123-30	124 - 60	213 - 40	122.50	105 - 50	105-40
Strawberries <sup>2</sup>	113 - 40	109.00	109 - 20	110-10	103 · FO	107 - 40	93 - 10	122-50
Raspberries <sup>2</sup>	96.50	100.80	102.50	101-30	101.80	99-80	101.00	99.90
Grapes <sup>2</sup>	546 - 40	817 - 20	481-60	665.30	427 - 50	583 - 20	641 - 40	425 - 20
Loganberries <sup>2</sup>	-	-	_		-	_		-
Other fruits and vegetables	102 - 70	103-40	103 - 20	102.40	101-90	104 - 60	103 - 10	104 - 90
Honey	88-01	87 - 75	85.50	86-63	80-47	63 - 64	81-81	88-37
Maple products	86.54	71.54	78 - 25	77 - 21	61.98	78.60	66-21	70.57
Tobacco			78 - 14	66-29	90.75	98.31	81.59	84-08

#### EXTERNAL TRADE OF CANADA IN FARM PRODUCTS

Source: External Trade Branch, Dominion Bureau of Statistics

Table 1.—External Trade of Canada in Products of Farm Origin, Years ended December 31. 1942 and 1943

		1942		1943			
Group	Total	Total United Kingdom		Total	United Kingdom	United States	
Imports	\$	\$	\$	\$	S	\$	
· I—Canadian Farm Products*— 1—Field Crops— (a) Raw materials (b) Purtly manufactured (c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	27,694,498 856,318 13,406,098	300, 693 6,725, 901	25, 630, 346 764, 802 5, 553, 331	33,121,490 1,062,633 12,725,992	249,112 6,310 4,432,474	30, 589, 180 799, 275 7, 268, 769	
Total Canadian Field Crops.	41,956,914	7, 026, 594	31, 948, 479	46, 910, 115	4,687,896	38,657,224	
2—Animal Husbandry— (a) Raw materials. (b) Partly manufactured. (c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	34,214,184 18,306,961 31,162,112	1,263,928 10,044,071 22,808,737	2,978,487 3,946,913 6,018,289	14,546,559	686,220 7,039,502 23,169,482	3,368,742 4,810,440 6,663,005	
Total Canadian Animal Hus- bandry	83,683,257	34, 116, 736	12, 943, 689	85,360,780	30, 895, 204	14,842,187	
3—All Canadian Farm Products— (a) Raw materials. (b) Partly manufactured. (c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	61, 908, 682 19, 163, 279 44, 568, 210	1,564,621 10,044,071 29,534,638	28, 608, 833 4, 711, 715 11, 571, 620		7,045,812	13, 957, 922 5, 609, 715 13, 931, 774	
Total Canadian Farm Products		41,143,330			35, 583, 100	53, 499, 411	

<sup>&</sup>quot;In this classification the expression "Canadian Farm Products" covers all commodities of which the basic raw materials are such as Canadian farms produce. "Foreign Farm Products" covers materials or commodities such as Canada does not produce.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Crop year ending July 31 of following year. <sup>2</sup> Fiscal year ending March 31 of following year.

Table 1.—External Trade of Canada in Products of Farm Origin, Years ended December 31, 1942 and 1943—continued

C		1942			1943	
Group	Total	United Kingdom	United States	Total	United Kingdom	United States
II—Foreign Farm Products*—	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1—Field Crops—	00 700 000	00 477	EQ 057 002	105 700 155	AT CAT	00 201 410
(a) Raw materials(b) Partly manufactured(c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	96, 763, 633 26, 728, 437 96, 338, 016	60, 477 21, 522 22, 245, 407	52, 957, 883 4, 128, 141 46, 378, 636	105,726,155 35,185,744 106,658,471	47, 647 8, 592 17, 540, 047	80, 321, 418 7, 872, 522 59, 272, 197
Total Foreign Field Crops	219, 830, 086	22,327,406	103,464,660	247,570,370	17, 596, 286	147, 466, 137
2—Animal Husbandry—						
(a) Raw materials(b) Parly manufactured(c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	2,723,103 457 1,670,148	15,423 131 566,406	1,469,335 326 1,084,114	2,801,222 2,724 1,761,256	18,543 303,571	1, 454, 551 2, 724 1, 447, 993
Total Foreign Animal Hus-						
bandry	4,393,708	581,960	2,553,775	4,565,202	322, 114	2,905,268
3—All Foreign Farm Products—						
(a) Raw materials(b) Partly manufactured	99, 486, 736 26, 728, 894	75, 900 21, 653	54, 427, 218 4, 128, 467	108, 527, 377 35, 188, 468	66, 190 8, 592	81,775,969 7,875,246
(c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	98,008,164	22,811,813	47, 462, 750	108, 419, 727	17,843,618	60, 720, 190
Total Foreign Farm Products	224, 223, 794	22,909,366	106, 018, 435	252, 135, 572	17, 918, 400	150, 371, 405
III—All Farm Products (I and II)*— 1—All Field Crops—						
(a) Raw materials(b) Partly manufactured	124, 458, 131 27, 584, 755	361,170	78, 588, 229 4, 892, 943 51, 931, 967	138, 847, 645 36, 248, 377 119, 384, 463	296,759 14,902	110, 910, 598 8, 671, 797
(c) Fully or chiefly manufactured		21,522 28,971,308	51, 931, 967	119, 384, 463	21, 972, 521	66, 540, 966
Total All Field Crops	261,787,000	29, 354, 000	135, 413, 139	294,480,485	22, 284, 182	186, 123, 361
2-All Animal Husbandry-						
(a) Raw materials(b) Partly manufactured	36, 937, 287 18, 307, 418	1,279,351	4,447,822 3,947,239	41, 173, 781 14, 549, 283	704, 763 7, 039, 502	4,823,293 4,813,164
(c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	32,832,260	23,375,143	7,102,403	34, 202, 918	23,473,053	8,110,998
Total All Animal Husbandry	88,076,965	34, 698, 696	15, 497, 464	89, 925, 982	31,217,318	17,747,455
3-All Farm Products-						
(a) Raw materials(b) Partly manufactured	161,395,418 45,892,173	1,640,521 10,065,724	83,036,051 8,840,182	180,021,426 50,797,660	1,001,522 7,054,404	115, 733, 891 13, 484, 961
(c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	142,576,374	52,346,451	59,034,370	153, 587, 381	45, 445, 574	74,651,964
Total All Farm Products	349,863,965	64,052,696	150, 910, 603	384, 406, 467	53, 501, 500	203, 870, 816
Exports					11111	
I—Canadian Farm Products*— 1—Field Crops—						
(a) Raw materials	161,299,074 2,953,177	82,430,975 1,298,346	58, 375, 867 1, 251, 810	372,096,839 4,501,303	104,649,994 1,753,381	242,779,490 1,996,526
(c) Fully or chiefly manufactured		23, 917, 939	18,520,305		42, 012, 505	24,431,121
Total Canadian Field Crops	247, 463, 207	107, 647, 260	78,147,982	485,780,199	148, 415, 880	269, 207, 137
2—Animal Husbandry—						
(a) Raw materials(b) Partly manufactured	30, 807, 505 5, 958, 104	3,584,343 526,700	22, 672, 483 3, 482, 679	23,308,229 3,576,732	5,053,795 466,332	13,352,8 <b>44</b> 2,191,536
(c) Fully or chiefly manufactured			3, 253, 254	185,005,580	162,145,973	2,792,985
Total Canadian Animal Hus- bandry	190, 155, 647	138, 716, 207	29, 408, 416	211, 890, 541	167, 666, 100	18,337,365
a Aug III To To						
3—All Canadian Farm Products— (a) Raw materials	192, 106, 579	86,015,318	81,048,350		109, 703, 789	256, 132, 334
(b) Partly manufactured (c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	8, 911, 281 236, 600, 994	1,825,046	4,734,489	8,078,035 294,187,637	2,219,713 204,158,478	4, 188, 062 27, 224, 106
Total Canadian Farm Pro-	427 GIO 054	048 200 407	107 KEG 200	607 670 740	216 001 000	997 E44 E00
ducts	437,618,854	246,363,467	107, 556, 398	697, 670, 740	316,081,980	287, 544, 502
II—Foreign Farm Products*— 1—Field Crops—				4.05%		
(a) Raw materials(b) Partly manufactured(c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	516 175, 143 28, 630, 311	5,568,336	70 165, 102 7, 620, 521	1,875 44,765 17,511,431	2,287,534	38,461 3,984,303
Total Foreign Field Crops	28, 805, 970	5, 568, 336	7,785,693	17,558,071	2,287,534	4,022,764

Table 1.—External Trade of Canada in Products of Farm Origin, Years ended December 31, 1912 and 1943—concluded

		1942			1943	
Group	Total	United Kingdom	United States	Total	United Kingdom	United States
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
2—Animal Husbandry— (a) Raw materials. (b) Partly manufactured (c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	282, 934	207	3,018	4,902	-	1,207
Total Foreign Animal Husbandry	282, 934	207	3,018	4,902	-	1,207
3—All Foreign Farm Products—  (a) Raw materials (b) Partly manufactured (c) Fully or chiefly manufactured  Total Foreign Farm Products	516 175, 143 28, 913, 245 29, 088, 904	-	70 165, 102 7, 623, 539 7, 788, 711	1,875 44,765 17,516,333 17,562,973	2,287,534 2,287,534	
III—All Farm Products (I and II)*—  1—All Field Crops—  (a) Raw materials.  (b) Partly manufactured.  (c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	161,299,590 3,128,320 111,841,267	82, 430, 975 1, 298, 346 29, 486, 275	58, 375, 937 1, 416, 912 26, 140, 826	372,098,714 4,546,068 126,693,488	104, 649, 994 1, 753, 381 44, 300, 039	2,034,987
Total All Field Crops	276, 269, 177	113, 215, 596	85, 933, 675		150,703,414	
2—All Anima) Husbandry— (a) Raw materials (b) Partly manufactured (c) Fully or chiefly manufactured	30, 807, 505 5, 958, 104 153, 672, 972	3,584,343 526,700 134,605,371	22, 672, 483 3, 482, 679 3, <b>25</b> 6, 272	23, 308, 229 3, 576, 732 185, 010, 482	5, 053, 795 466, 332 162, 145, 973	13,352,844 2,191,536 2,794,192
Total All Animal Husbandry	190, 438, 581	138, 716, 414	29, 411, 434	211, 895, 443	167, 666, 100	18,338,572
3—All Farm Products—  (a) Raw materials (b) Partly manufactured (c) Fully or chiefly manufactured  Total All Farm Products.	192, 107, 095 9, 086, 424 265, 514, 239	86, 015, 318 1, 825, 046 164, 091, 646	81, 048, 420 4, 899, 591 29, 397, 098	395, 406, 943 8, 122, 800 311, 703, 970 715, 233, 713	109,703,789 2,219,713 206,446,012 318,369,514	256, 132, 334 4, 226, 523 31, 209, 616 291, 568, 473

<sup>\*</sup> In this classification the expression "Canadian Farm Products" refers to commodities actually produced in their original form on Canadian farms. "Foreign Farm Products" covers materials or commodities such as Canada does not produce.

Table 2.—Exports of Products of Farm Origin from Canada, 1939 to 1943

	Va	lue of Expor	Percentage Proportion		
Calendar Year	Total	Crops	Live Stock and Products	Crops	Live Stock and Products
	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	p.c.	p.c.
1939	293,348	204,313	89,034	69 · 6	30.4
1940	323,182	205,706	117,476	63.7	36.3
1941	452,203	304,448	147,755	67.3	32.7
1942	466,708	276,269	190,439	59 · 2	40.8
1943	715,234	503,338	211,896	70.4	29.6

#### NET FARM INCOME, 1940-1943

#### SUMMARY

Net farm income in Canada has exhibited a high relative increase since 1940. The extent of this increase has varied, as among provinces and from year to year. For the country as a whole, net income, including direct government payments, reached a peak in 1942 as a result of the bumper crops of grain harvested in the Prairie Provinces. The five eastern provinces and British Columbia showed a consistent increase each year over 1940 and attained a peak in 1943. Saskatchewan and Alberta, on the other hand, attained their highest level of net income in 1942 and declined substantially in 1943 as a result of more normal yields of grain. For the province of Manitoba the high income level reached in 1942 was maintained through 1943. The net incomes of Saskatchewan and Alberta farmers are, however, sufficiently important in the total picture to cause the Dominion totals to exhibit the same trend as themselves.

Operating expenses and depreciation charges have, almost without exception, increased less rapidly than gross income. Operating expenses for the Dominion exhibited a steady increase during the four-year period and in 1943 were 22 per cent above the 1940 level. Over the same period gross income increased by 50 per cent and net income by 80 per cent. This increase in expenses of production corresponds very closely with the trend of the index of prices which farmers pay for commodities and services used in production.\*

Direct government payments to farmers were relatively unimportant in the total income picture in 1940 but increased tenfold in 1941 when they reached a total of 76 million dollars. During 1942 and 1943 they declined to a level of about 26 million dollars.† The relatively high payments earned in the Prairie Provinces under the Prairie Farm Assistance, the Prairie Farm Income and the Wheat Acreage Reduction Acts are largely responsible for this distribution of total payments.

Changes in live-stock inventories were positive for the Dominion during each of these four years and in 1942 and 1943 exceeded 50 and 60 million dollars respectively. Some provinces during one or more of these years showed a decrease in inventories but the trend of live-stock numbers on farms was definitely upward. Stocks of grain on farms in the Prairie Provinces increased during 1940 and 1942 and decreased during the other two years. In 1942 nearly 339 million dollars of the net income received by farmers was in the form of increased stocks of grain held on farms. A large portion of this grain was marketed during 1943 and appears in the cash income together with a negative change in grain inventories for this latter year.

#### DEFINITIONS

Net farm income is defined as the net income accruing to farm operators and their families from their own farming operations. It represents payment for the managerial services of the operator, the labour of himself and his family, together with interest on the capital invested in farm land, buildings and equip-

<sup>\*</sup> See Index of Prices Paid by Farmers a publication which has been issued simultaneously with this report by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

<sup>†</sup> Data on direct government payments to farmers have been made available through the co-operation the provinces and the Economics Division of the Dominion Department of Agriculture.

ment. Net income does not include income to persons on farms from non-farm sources. This net farm income becomes available to the farm family for living expenses, for the payment of income taxes and for investment in the farm or in other investment outlets. An increase in the value of inventory may be regarded as income and a corresponding investment in the farm enterprise. The definition of a farm used here is the same as that employed by the census, viz., "A farm . . . . must be of one acre or more in extent and have produced in 1940, agricultural products to the value of \$50, or more, or be under crops or employed for pasture in 1941."

Gross farm income is derived by adding to cash receipts from the sale of farm products the following items:

(1) Income in kind, which includes all produce grown on the farm and consumed in farm homes plus an imputed value for house rent. Such produce has been valued at its alternative market price.\*

(2) The value of positive or negative changes in live stock and poultry inventories for all provinces, and grain inventories in the three Prairie

Provinces.

Net farm income, excluding direct government payments is estimated by deducting operating expenses and depreciation charges from gross income. This net farm income estimate cannot be interpreted as a total net income to operators and their families from ALL farming operations. It does represent income to operators and their families from their own farming operations. In order to secure the former estimate, net rent and interest payments would have to be segregated according to whether they accrued to farm or non-farm persons.

Neither may this estimate of net farm income be interpreted as an estimate of total net income accruing to farmers and their families from all sources. No attempt has been made to estimate receipts of non-farm income by persons on farms. In order to secure an estimate of the total net income received by persons on farms, account would have to be taken of both net receipts from non-farm sources and net payments to non-farm persons.

This series of net income estimates has been compiled on a basis essentially the same as that employed in calculating the estimates of "individual enterprisers' income" in agriculture, as published in Appendix 4 to the Report of the Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations. These latter estimates were continued up to the end of 1940 in a study prepared for the Dominion-Provincial Conference of 1941.

The chief differences in content of these estimates as compared with those published in Appendix 4 are the following:

- (1) The present estimate includes changes in the inventories of grain and live stock on farms.
- (2) Operating expenses have been expanded to include four additional items—net rent, truck operating expenses, water rent and nursery stock.
- (3) Direct government payments to farmers have been included in the present estimate.

While the methods used in estimating the various items of farm expense are frequently different from those employed by the authors of Appendix 4, these methods are explained in detail in both reports. Cash income from the sale of farm products for 1940-1942 has been published in the Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics, Vol. 36. The estimate for 1943 was published in a press release of February 11, 1944.

<sup>\*</sup> Some writers in making a comparison between income accruing to farm and non-farm persons value income in kind at retail, rather than farm prices. The decision appears to depend on whether a comparison in real or money terms is being attempted.

#### Table 1A.—Net Farm Income, Canada, 1910 to 1943

(Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Cash income. 2. Income in kind. 3. Value of changes in inventory. 4. Gross Income. 5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges. 6. Net income excluding direct government payments.	765,845 190,103 +75,140 1,031,088 504,501 526,587	914,039 199,852 -38,884 1,075,007 518,808 556,199 76,323	1,114,894 225,318 +389,099 1,729,311 601,203	1,397,270 240,878 -75,688 1,562,460 614,700 947,760 26,334
7. Government payments. 8. Net income including government payments	534,401	632,522	26,205 1,154,313	974,094

Table 1B.—Income in Kind (Home Grown Produce) Received by Persons on Farms, Canada (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Milk. 2. Dairy butter 3. Cheese. 4. Eggs. 5. Poultry meat. 6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb. 7. Potatoes. 8. Vegetables. 9. Greenhouse products. 10. Fruit. 11. Honey. 12. Maple products.	18, 227 14, 707 114 15, 438 5, 529 16, 780 9, 928 15, 025 646 4, 884 76 1, 338	21, 033 18, 055 150 16, 598 6, 324 18,170 8, 476 15, 025 646 5, 890 87 1, 138	23, 724 18, 644 167 20, 683 10, 645 25, 530 12, 352 15, 025 646 7, 532 104 2, 181	27, 855 14, 486 168 25, 421 14, 555 27, 846 15, 750 15, 025 646 8, 465 126
13. Flour 14. Forest products. 15. Wool. 16. House rent.	1,845 22,863 521 62,182	2, 611 22, 863 604 62, 182 199,852	2,340 22,863 700 62,182 <b>225,318</b>	2,824 22,863 807 62,182 240,878

#### Table 1C .- Farm Operating Expenses, Canada

	Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1.	Taxes on all farm land	59,141	59.877	59,856	60,440
2.	Net farm rent.	4,001	2,667	37,329	35,050
3.	Wages to paid labour	93,385	96,908	95,483	100,078
4.	Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and un-				
	secured debt on all farms	56,831	54,067	51,285	45,460
5.	Feed and seed purchased through market channels	51,487	60,697	91,544	104,271
	Tractor fuel, oil and grease	25,248	28,825	31,854	34,214
7.	Truck expenses: (a) Licences	1,476	1,643	1,759	1,811
	(b) Operating	11,029	12,498	12,895	13,769
	Farm automobile expense	24,421	24,421	24,421	24,421
	Blacksmithing and horseshoeing	8,455	8,455	8.455	8,455
	Binder twine	9,591	7,350	13,644	8,958
11.	Fertilizer	12,574	12,348	16,305	17,728
12.	Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates,				
	sash)	8,035	8,152	8,492	8,521
13.	Fencing	2,588	3,549	3,008	2,925
14.	Repairs to buildings	10,849	10,849	10,849	10,849
	Repairs to machinery	10,457	10,555	15,399	17,600
	Water rent	1, 124	1,074	926	945
17.	Nursery stock	1,401	1,40i	1,401	1,401
18.	Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope,	14 000	15 000	10 014	10 800
	salt and small hardware	14,638	15,320	17,511	18,506
19.	Total operating	406,731	420,656	502,416	515,402
	Depreciation of buildings	43,404	43,404	43,404	43,404
	Depreciation of machinery	54,366	54,748	55,383	55,894 99.298
W.	Total depreciation	97,770	98,152	98,787	\$3,235
)3	Total Operation and Depreciation	504.501	518.808	601.263	614,700

Table 2A.—Net Farm Income, Prince Edward Island, 1940 to 1943

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Cash income 2. Income in kind 3. Value of changes in inventory 4. Gross income 5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges 6. Net income excluding government payments 7. Government payments 8. Net income including government payments	7, 237 2, 695 -76 9, 856 5, 166 4, 690 1 4, 691	8,551 2,756 -35 11,272 5,867 5,405 18 5,423	12,703 3,043 +399 16,145 6,253 9,892 2	15,917 3,207 +523 19,647 7,423 12,224 0

Table 2B.—Income in Kind (Home Grown Produce) Received by Persons on Farms, Prince Edward, Island

(Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Milk 2. Butter 3. Eggs. 4. Poultry meat 5. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb 6. Potatoes 7. Vegetables. 8. Fruit.	277	330	380	465
	225	253	218	135
	209	198	306	349
	62	75	129	181
	227	224	261	277
	109	85	164	217
	175	175	175	175
	67	67	67	67
9. Flour. 10. Forest products. 11. Wool. 12. House rent.  Total.	16	18	10	4
	455	455	455	455
	12	15	17	21
	861	861	861	861
	2,695	2,756	3,043	3,207

Table 2C .- Farm Operating Expenses, Prince Edward Island

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Taxes on all farm land	100	105	115	125
Net farm rent.     Wages to paid labour.     Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and.	903	1,488	1,038	1,628
unsecured debt on all farms.  5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	439 700	420 830	399 1,553	378 1,528
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease. 7. Truck Expenses: (a) Licences.	59 15	68	74 14	74 13
(b) Operating.  8. Farm automobile expense.  9. Blacksmithing and horseshoeing.	65 214 98	65 214 98	64 214 98	64 214 98
10. Binder twine	119 814	85 784	91 862	120 1,384
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)  13. Fencing	139	139	144	145
14. Repairs to buildings. 15. Repairs to machinery.	167	43 167 59	36 167 72	35 167 79
16. Water rent	14	14	14	14
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and small hardware  19. Total Operating	162 4.087	197	218	276
20. Depreciation of buildings. 21. Depreciation of machinery.	669 410	4,791 669 407	5,175 669 409	<b>6,345</b> 669 409
22. Total Depreciation.	1,079	1,076	1,078	1,078
23. Total Operating and Depreciation	5,166	5,867	6,253	7,423

Table 3A.—Net Farm Income, Nova Scotia, 1940 to 1943 (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Cash income. 2. Income in kind. 3. Value of changes in inventory. 4. Gross income. 5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges. 6. Net income excluding government payments. 7. Government payments. 8. Net income including government payments	17,170 8,268 +31 25,469 13,757 11,712 3 11,715	20,063 8,657 -1,038 27,682 17,264 10,418 3 10,421	25,960 9,733 +224 35,917 19,163 16,754 6	30,548 10,200 +1,425 42,173 18,891 23,282 6 23,288

Table 3B.—Income in Kind (Home Grown Produce) Received by Persons on Farms, Nova Scotia

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Milk. 2. Butter. 3. Cheese. 4. Eggs. 5. Poultry meat 6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb 7. Potatoes. 8. Vegetables. 9. Greenhouse products 10. Fruit 11. Honey 12. Maple products 13. Flour 14. Forest products 15. Wool	614 820 4 481 58 553 438 663 13 331 1 3 1,500 27	617 987 7 547 75 588 443 663 13 416 1 3 5 1,500	687 1,081 97 994 156 725 600 663 13 498 1 5 5 1,500 39	871 785 7 1,261 236 585 801 663 13 666 1 4 1,500
16. House rent	2,759 8,268	2,759 8,657	2,759 9,733	2,759 10,200

Table 3C.—Farm Operating Expenses, Nova Scotia (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Taxes on all farm land	2,128	2,134	2,180	2,280
2. Net farm rent	2,807	5,494	5,626	4,690
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms	487	464	441	419
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels 6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	1,554 146	2,060 167	3,382	3,866 181
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences. (b) Operating.	51 303	59 356	60 360	60 360
8. Farm automobile expense. 9. Blacksmithing and horseshoeing.	827 281	827 281	827 281	827 281
10. Binder twine	57 994	1,031	49 1,298	36 1,411
<ul><li>11. Fertilizer</li><li>12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates.</li></ul>	536	546	569	571
sash)	88	121	102	100
14. Repairs to buildings	417 108	417 128	417 157	417 171
16. Water rent. 17. Nursery stock.	36	36	36	36
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and small hardware	474	642	737	724
19. Total Operating 20. Depreciation of buildings.	11,294 1,670	14,807 1,670	16,703 1,670	16,430 1,670
21. Depreciation of machinery. 22. Total Depreciation	793 <b>2,463</b>	787 2,457	2,460	791 2,461
23. Total Operating and Depreciation	13,757	17,264	19,163	18,891

Table 4A.—Net Farm Income, New Brunswick, 1940 to 1943

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Cash income 2. Income in kind 3. Value of changes in inventory 4. Gross income 5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges 6. Net income excluding government payments 7. Government payments 8. Net income including government payments	15, 523 8, 481 +142 24, 146 12, 795 11, 351 11	19,448 8,890 -1,270 27,068 13,280 13,788 19 13,807	27,303 9,863 +541 37,707 15,113 22,594 18 22,612	34, 453 10, 258 +853 45,564 16, 473 29,091 18 29, 109

Table 4B.—Income in Kind (Home Grown Produce) Received by Persons on Farms, New Brunswick

(Thousand Dollars)

Item '	1940	1941	1942	1943
I, Milk	750	822	928	1,133
2. Butter	1,585	1,814	2,009	1,405
3. Cheese. 4. Eggs.	458	422	547	737
5. Poultry meat	79	89	170	255
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	645	695	848	992
7. Potatoes	442	393	666	762
8. Vegetables	678	678	678	678
9. Greenhouse products	266	387	418	701
11. Honey	200	901	410	101
12. Maple products	13	10	16	15
13. Flour	8	12	10	4
14. Forest products	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527
15. Wool	34	45	49	53
16. House rent	1,986	1,986	1,986	1,986
Total	-8,481	8,890	9,863	10,258

Table 4C.—Farm Operating Expenses, New Brunswick

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943		
1. Taxes on all farm land	1,786	1,851	1,856	1,870		
Net farm rent.     Wages to paid labour.     Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale, and un-	2, 511	2,531	2,503	2,981		
secured debt on all farms.  5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels.	480 1,570	458 1,976	43 <del>5</del> 3,144	413 3,454		
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	125 46	142 52	154 53	154 54		
(b) Operating	223 954	247 954	256 954	258 954		
9. Blacksmithing and horseshoeing. 10. Binder twine. 11. Fertilizer.	272 100 1,385	272 93 1,266	272 108 1,806	272 112 2,298		
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash)	343	351	365	366		
13. Fencing	88 302	121 302	102 302	99 302		
15. Repairs to machinery 16. Water rent. 17. Nursery stock	147	184	228	245 - 26		
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and small hardware	445	469	561	626		
19. Total operating 20. Depreciation of buildings.	10,803 1,210	11,295 1,210	13,125 1,210	14,484 1,210		
21. Depreciation of machinery	782 1,992	775 1,985	778 1,988	778 1,989		
23. Total operating and depreciation	12,795	13,280	15,113	16,473		

Table 5A.—Net Farm Income, Quebec, 1940 to 1943 (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Cash income. 2. Income in kind. 3. Value of changes in inventory. 4. Gross income. 5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges. 6. Net income excluding government payments. 7. Government payments. 8. Net income including government payments.	120,681	144,879	176,908	200,032
	44,668	45,985	53,187	57,190
	+2,669	+1,394	+4,237	+11,806
	168,018	192,258	234,332	269,028
	68,672	76,180	84,963	89,917
	99,346	116,078	149,369	179,111
	210	1,583	1,547	1308
	99,556	117,661	150,916	179,419

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Provincial government quality premiums on cheese and hogs are not included since they were not available.

Table 5B.—Income in Kind (Home Grown Produce) Received by Persons on Farms, Quebec (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Milk	4,279	4,862	5,404	6,215
2. Butter	2,556	3,029	3,044	2,094
3. Cheese	4	5	6	6
4. Eggs	3,462	3,802	4,864	5,549
5. Poultry meat	864	920	1,447	1,843
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	4,451	4,952	7,140	9,140
7. Potatoes	2,605	2,120	3,707	4,864
8. Vegetables	3,423	3,423	3,423	3,423
9. Greenhouse products	41	41	41	41
10. Fruit	1,054	1,024	1,461	1,618
11. Honey	17	20	22	27
12. Maple products	1,030	883	1,631	1,331
13. Flour	33	30	90	72
14. Forest products	7,993	7,993	7,993	7,993
15. Wool	340	365	398	458
16. House rent	12,516	12,516	12,516	12,516
Total	44,668	45,985	53,187	57,190

Table 5C.—Farm Operating Expenses, Quebec (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Taxes on all farm land	5,991	6,119	6,140	6, 155
2. Net farm rent		277	446	540
3. Wages to paid labour	10,882	15,006	12,678	13,959
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and un-	6.853	6,526	6,200	5,890
secured debt on all farms	13.349	15,380	25, 249	27,785
5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	568	806	860	859
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	174	192	166	166
(b) Operating	957	1,046	909	900
8. Farm automobile expense	2,970	2,970	2,970	2,970
9. Blacksmithing and horseshoeing	1,368	1.368	1.368	1,368
10. Binder twine	810	871	974	764
11. Fertilizer	2,670	3,051	3,659	4,802
12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates,	,	*		
sash)	1,407	1,427	1,486	1,491
13. Fencing	414	568	481	468
14. Repairs to buildings	2,251	2,251	2,251	2,251
15. Repairs to machinery	584	659	952	1,161
16. Water rent			-	-
17. Nursery stock	198	198	198	198
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope.			0.000	0.104
salt and small hardware	2,071	2,437	2,878	3,124
19. Total Operating	53,517	61,152	69,865	74,851
20. Depreciation of buildings	9,003	9,003	9,003	9,003 6,063
21. Depreciation of machinery	6,152	6,025 15,028	6,095 <b>15,098</b>	15,066
22. Total Depreciation	15,155	10,948	10,000	19,000
23. Total Operating and Depreciation	68,672	76,180	84,963	89,917

Table 6A.-Net Farm Income, Ontario, 1940 to 1943

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Cash Income 2. Income in kind 3. Value of changes in inventory 4. Gross Income 5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges 6. Net income excluding government payments 7. Government payments 8. Net income including government payments	296,041 148,796	286, 487 64, 308 352 350, 443 147, 657 202, 786 5, 353 208, 139	355,107 70,344 +11,428 436,879 105,008 271,871 5,030 276,901	389,853 73,446 -343 462,956 174,419 288,537 4,091 292,628

Table 6B.—Income in Kind (Home Grown Produce) Received by Persons on Farms, Ontario.

(Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Milk. 2. Butter. 3. Cheese 4. Eggs. 5. Poultry meat. 6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb. 7. Potatoes. 8. Vegetables. 9. Greenhouse products. 10. Fruit. 11. Honey. 12. Maple products. 13. Flour. 14. Forest products. 15. Wool.	5, 401 2, 650 23 4, 236 2, 377 3, 517 2, 246 2, 960 403 2, 244 18 292 836 6, 562 43	6,506 3,426 27 6,467 2,704 3,710 2,306 2,960 403 3,000 19 242 1,711 6,562 49	7, 279 3, 361 32 5, 104 3, 987 7, 058 3, 634 2, 960 403 3, 805 21 529 1, 333 6, 562 60	8, 117 2, 180 33 6, 347 5, 415 6, 824 4, 253 2, 960 4, 029 26 509 1, 507 6, 562 66
16. House rent	24, 216 58,024	24,216 64,308	24, 216 70,344	24,216 73,446

Table 6C.—Farm Operating Expenses, Ontario (Thousand Dollars)

_	Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1.	Taxes on all farm land	20,425	20,763	20, 320	20,220
2.	Nct farm rent	146	678	1,817	2,025
3.	Wages of paid tabour	31,914	26,382	28,966	29,977
4.	Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and un-				
	secured debt on all farms	12,655	11,832	11,240	10,126
5.	Feed and seed purchased through market channels	18,474	20,973	31,716	41,064
6.	Tractor fuel, oil and grease	3,670	5,013	4,868	5, 124
7.	Truck expenses: (a) Licences	558	651	674	693
	(b) Operating	2,092	2,874	2,310	2,887
8.	Farm automobile expense	9,590	9,590	9,590	9,590
9.	Blacksmithing and horseshoeing.	1,558	1,558	1,558	1,558
10.	Binder twine	1,860	1,513	1,993	878
11.	Fertilizer	5,344	4,831	7,125	6, 153
12.	Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates,				,
	sash)	2,909	2,950	3,074	3,085
13.	Feneing	479	656	557	541
14.	Repairs to buildings	3,884	3,884	3,884	3,884
15.	Repairs to machinery	1,914	2,065	2,567	3,004
16.	Water rent	_	_	-	
17.	Nursery stock	630	630	630	630
18.	Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope.				
	salt and small hardware	4,780	4,705	5,530	5,970
19.	Total Operating	122,882	121,548	138,419	147,409
20.	Depreciation of buildings.	15,536	15,536	15,536	15,536
21.	Depreciation of machinery.	10,378	10,573	11.053	11,474
22.	Total Depreciation	25,914	26,109	26,589	27,010
23.	Total Operating and Depreciation	148,796	147,657	165,008	174,419

Table 7A.—Net Farm Income, Manitoba, 1940 to 1943

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Cash income 2. Income in kind. 3. Value of changes in inventory 4. Gross income 5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges 6. Net income excluding government payments 7. Government payments 8. Net income including government payments	64,978	81,648	101,220	136, 145
	13,061	13,012	15,457	16, 851
	+8,527	+2,475	+33,446	+456
	86,566	<b>97,135</b>	150,123	153, 452
	43,925	46,812	52,315	54, 262
	42,641	<b>50,323</b>	97,808	99, 190
	626	7,467	3,429	3, 676
	43,267	<b>57,790</b>	101,237	162, 866

Table 7B.—Income in Kind (Home Grown Produce) Received by Persons on Farms, Manitoba (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Milk	1,493	1,607	1,824	2,226
2. Butter	1,392	1,777	1,846	1,510
3. Cheese	16	23	25	25
4. Eggs	1,158	616	1,475	1,934
5. Poultry meat	505	609	1,144	1,548
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	1,331	1,397	2,113	2,222
7. Potatoes	689	537	554	825
8, Vegetables	1,460	1,460	1,460	1,460
9. Greenhouse products	11 75	75	11 75	75
10. Fruit	10	6	7	10
11. Honey	4	0	_'	10
12. Maple products	299	262	282	360
13. Flour	1,012	1.012	1.012	1.012
15. Wool.	16	23	32	36
16. House rent	3,597	3,597	3,597	3,597
Total	13,061	13,012	15,457	16,851

Table 7C.—Farm Operating Expenses, Manitoba (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Taxes on all farm land	5,120	5,098	5,314	5.674
2, Net farm rent 3. Wages to paid labour	7,775	1,712 8,012	4,883 7,529	6,729 7,889
4. Interest on mortgages, agreements of sale and unsecured debt on all farms.  5. Feed and seed purchased through market channels	5,182 2,828	4,847	4,500 4,651	3,792 4,631
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	3,568	4,186 102	4,306 140	4,306 144
(b) Operating	1,125 2,164	1,281 2,164	1,458 2,164	1,500 2,164
Blacksmithing and horseshoeing      Binder twine	791 1,353 226	791 1,422 166	791 2,097 253	791 1,816 222
11. Fertilizer 12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates, sash).	436	440	459	460
13. Fencing 14. Repairs to buildings	228 719	312 719	265 719	257 719
15. Repairs to machinery	1,156	1,374	1,988	2,178 - 75
Nursery stock.     Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and small hardware.	1,129	75 1,195	1.266	1,298
19, Total Operating 20. Depreciation on buildings.	34,575 2,877	37,432 2.877	42,858 2,877	44,645 2,877
21. Depreciation on machinery 22. Total Depreciation	6,473 9,350	6,503 9,380	6,580 9,457	6,740 9,617
23. Total Operating and Depreciation	43,925	46,812	52,315	54,262

Table 8A .- Net Farm Income, Saskatchewan, 1940 to 1943

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Cash income. 2. Income in kind. 3. Value of changes in inventory. 4. Gross income. 5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges. 6. Net income excluding government payments. 7. Government payments. 8. Net income including government payments	150,854	161,955	195, 467	311,437
	27,043	27,970	31, 846	35,272
	+28,102	-20,795	+205, 557	-64,411
	205,999	169,130	<b>432, 870</b>	282,298
	104,755	105,640	134, 629	130,826
	101,244	63,490	<b>298, 241</b>	151,472
	5,604	42,295	10, 625	11,612
	106,848	105,785	308, 866	163,084

Table 8B.—Income in Kind (Home Grown Produce) Received by Persons on Farms, Saskatchewan (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Milk 2. Butter 3. Cheese 4. Eggs. 5. Poultry meat 6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb 7. Potatoes 8. Vegetables 9. Greenhouse products 10. Fruit 11. Honey 12. Maple products 13. Flour 14. Forest products 15. Wool 16. House rent	2,991 3,021 21 2,679 728 3,690 1,690 2,446 13 141 12 - 366 1,620 2,5 7,690	3,572 3,766 28 2,098 897 4,039 1,275 2,446 13 141 14 	4.145 3,981 33 3,673 1,986 4.418 1,280 2,446 13 141 18 -343 1,620 7,690	5, 110 3, 608 33 4, 616 2, 762 4, 832 1, 744 2, 446 13 141 23 - 560 1, 620 7, 690
Total	27,043	27,970	31,846	35,272

#### Table 8C .- Farm Operating Expenses, Saskatchewan

( I MANUSCHIA DALMIU)					
Item	1940	1941	1942	1943	
1. Taxes on all farm land	11,945	12,143	12,340	12,436	
Net farm rent.     Wages to paid labour.     Herest on mortgages, agreements of sale and.	1,578 14,780	15,376	20,718 14,255	18,358 14,983	
unsecured debt on all farms	19,105 4,651	18,534 5,766	17,750 7,694	15,455 7,494	
6. Tractor fuel, oil and grease	9,094	10,667	12,750	13,864	
7. Truck expenses: (a) Licences. (b) Operating.  8. Farm automobile expense.	3,328 3,424	3,485 3,424	4,084	4,218 3,424	
9. Blacksmithing and horseshoeing.	2,311 2,739	2,311 1,767	2,311	2,311 3,095	
11. Fertilizer 12. Fruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates,	197	198	180	156	
sash) 13, Fencing.	919 691	929 947	968 803	971 781	
14. Repairs to buildings	1,538 3,917	1,538 3,605	1,538 5,578	1.538 6.391	
16. Water rent. 17. Nursery stock.	187	187	187	187	
18. Miscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and small hardware.	2,584	2,660	2,999	3,051	
19. Total Operating. 20. Depreciation of buildings.	83,210 6,152	83,769 6,152	112,754 6,152	108,994 6,152	
21. Depreciation of machinery	15,393 21,515	15,719 21,871	15,723 21,875	15,680 21,832	
23. Total Operating and Depreciation	104,755	105,640	134,629	130,826	
'		,			

Table 9A.—Net Farm Income, Alberta, 1940 to 1943 (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Cash income 2. Income in kind 3. Value of changes in inventory 4. Gross Income 5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges 6. Net income excluding direct government payments 7. Government payments 8. Net income Including government payments.	127, 192	154,408	175,556	223,077
	20, 574	21,130	23,646	25,572
	+30, 268	-19,574	+132,495	-27,406
	178,034	155,964	331,697	221,243
	86,041	86,674	101,601	99,199
	91,993	69,296	239,096	122,044
	510	19,579	5,540	6,618
	92,503	88,869	235,636	128,662

Table 9B.—Income In Kind (Home Grown Produce) Received by Persons on Farms, Alberta (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Milk	2,024	2,249	2,547	3,097
2. Butter. 3. Cheese.	2,053 35	2,563 46	2,644	2,321
4. Eggs. 5. Poultry meat.	1,953	1,899 755	2,881 1,266	3,577 1,763
6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb	2,051 1,386	2,214 942	2,605 1,148	2,560 1,634
8. Vegetables 9. Greenhouse products	2,481	2,481	2,481	2,481
10. Fruit	168	168	168	54 168
11. Honey 12. Maple products.			14	17
13. Flour. 14. Forest products.	269 1,584	227 1,584	254 1,584	310 1,584
15. Wool	5,921	5,921	5,921	34 5,921
Totai	20,574	21,130	23,646	25,572

Table 9C.—Farm Operating Expenses, Aiberta (Thousand Dollars)

	Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
i. Taxes	on all farm land	8,453	8,430	8,351	8,405
2. Net fa	rm rent.	1,667	-	9,463	7,395
3. Wages	to paid labour	15,685	18, 299	17.804	18,735
4. Interes	st on mortgages, agreements of sale and un-	,		,	20,100
sec	ured debt on all farms	10,417	9,831	9,223	7,944
5. Feed a	and seed purchased through market channels	5,753	7,116	9,509	9,233
6. Tracto	or fuel, oil and grease	7,727	7,434	8,229	9,199
7. Truck	expenses: (a) Licences	320	340	380	400
0 20	(b) Operating	2,397	2,549	2,829	2,952
8. Farm	automobile expense	3,498	3,498	3,498	3,498
9. Blacks	mithing and horseshoeing	1,549	1,549	1,549	1,549
10. Binder	twine	2,454	1,479	3,344	2,061
II. Fertili	zer	325	249	316	251
12. Pruit	and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates,		ma.	224	
12 12	1)	779	791	824	827
14 Desci	g	494	678	575	559
14. Repair	s to buildings	1, 184	1,184	1,184	1,184
16 Water	s to machinery	2,475	2,372	3,642	4,096
17 Musicr	rent	837	787	644	644!
18 Missel	y stock	147	147	147	147
en la	aneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, and small hardware.	2,234	2 207	9 494	9 549
10 Total	Operating.	68, 395	2,307	2,484	2,543
20 Deprov	riation of buildings	4,737	69,040 4.737	83,995 4,737	81,622 4,737
21 Denre	iation of machinery	12.909	12,897	12,869	12,840
22 Total	Depreciation.	17,646	17,634	17,606	17,577
20. 20(4)	Preciation	11,040	11,00%	17,000	11,311
23. Total	Operating and Depreciation	86,041	86,674	101,601	99,199

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

Table 10A.—Net Farm Income, British Columbia, 1940 to 1943 (Thousand Dollars)

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Cash income	28,795	36,600	44,670	55,808
2. Income in kind	7,289	7,144	8,199	8,882
3. Value of changes in inventory	+875	+311	+772	+1,409
4. Gross Income	36,959	44,055	53,641	66,099
5. Operating expenses and depreciation charges	20,594	19,434	22,158	23,290
6. Net income excluding direct government pay-	16,365	24.621	31,483	42,809
ments	10,303	62,041	01,100	10,000
7. Government payments	16,370	24.627	31.491	42.814

## Table 10B.—Income in Kind (Home Grown Produce) Received by Persons on Farms, British Columbia

Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
1. Milk 2. Butter 3. Cheese 4. Eggs 5. Poultry meat 6. Beef, pork, mutton and lamb 7. Potutoes 8. Vegetables 9. Greenhouse products 10. Fruit 11. Honey 12. Maple products 13. Flour 14. Forest products	398 405 10 802 280 315 413 739 104 538 13 - 15 610	468 440 13 549 200 351 375 739 104 612 18	530 460 13 839 360 362 599 739 104 899 18 —	621 448 12 1,051 552 414 650 739 104 1,000 20 - 6
15. Wool	2,636	2,636	2,636	2,636
Total	7,289	7,144	8, 199	8,882

Table 10C.—Farm Operating Expenses, British Columbia (Thousand Dollars)

	Item	1940	1941	1942	1943
	axes on all farm land	3,193	3,234	3,240	3,275
3. V	Vages to paid labour.	6,128	4,320	5,084	5,236
	nterest on mortgages, agreements of sale and un- secured debt on all farms	1,213	1,155	1,097	1,043
6. T	ced and seed purchased through market channels ractor fuel, oil and grease	2,608 291	3,060	4,646	5,216 453
	ruck expenses: (a) Licences. (b) Operating.	539 780	595 780	625 780	630 780
9. 13	'arm automobile expense Blacksmithing and horseshoeing Binder twine	227 99	227 76	227 85	227 76
11. F	ertilizer. ruit and vegetable supplies (sprays, boxes, crates,	619	772	806	1,051
	sash)	567 75	579 103	603 87	605 85
14. F	Repairs to buildings Repairs to machinery	387 109	387 110	387 215	387 275
17. N	Vater rent	287 88	287 88	282 88	301 88
	fiscellaneous, including veterinary expenses, rope, salt and small hardware	758	707	839	894
20. I	Octal Operating Depreciation of buildings	17,968 1,550	16,822 1,550	19,522 1,550	20,622 1,550
	Depreciation of machinery	1,076 2,626	1,062 2,612	1,086 2,636	1,118 2,668
23. 7	Cotal Operating and Depreciation	20,594	19,434	22,158	23,290

#### METHODS EMPLOYED IN MAKING ESTIMATES

#### INCOME IN KIND

- 1. Fluid Milk.—The estimates of the quantities of fluid milk consumed in farm homes are those of the Dairy Section of the Agricultural Branch. Since all farmers do not have the opportunity of selling their milk as fluid milk, or even as cheese milk, the value placed upon milk consumed in the farm home is that price which would have been realized had the cream been delivered to a creamery. The prices of butterfat are those collected from crop correspondents.
- 2. Dairy Butter.—It is assumed that 75 per cent of the total dairy butter produced is consumed in farm homes as was indicated by the census for 1940. The estimates of production are those prepared by the Dairy Section of the Agricultural Branch. The prices are average prices which crop correspondents report as received by farmers for farm-made butter.
- 3. Cheese.—It is assumed that all cheese made on farms was consumed by farm families. These estimates are those made by the Dairy Section of the Branch and are based upon the 1940 census. The prices applied are average prices for factory cheese supplied by the Fisheries and Animal Products Branch of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.
- 4. Eggs.—The estimates of eggs consumed in the farm home are prepared in the Agricultural Branch of the Bureau. Eggs eaten on the farm are valued at an average price of 2 cents less per dozen than those sold. The basis for this reduction is that farm people tend to keep eracked and smaller eggs for their own use and sell those which will make a higher grade.
- 5. Poultry Meat.—The quantities of poultry meat consumed in the farm home are the official estimates of the Agricultural Branch multiplied by the average prices received by farmers for poultry sold.
- 6. Beef, Pork, Mutton and Lamb.—The number and value of animals slaughtered on farms for home consumption during 1940 was taken from the 1941 census. The estimate of numbers consumed in subsequent years is based upon the percentage change, calculated on a 1940 base, exhibited by a paired sample collected from farmers by means of a mail questionnaire. The value placed upon animals consumed on farms subsequent to 1940 was similarly computed by applying the average change in prices received by farmers for animals sold to the 1940 value.
- 7. Potatocs.—The quantity of potatoes consumed in farm homes is estimated at 275 lb. per capita for persons living on farms. The prices applied are average prices received for potatoes sold off the farm, as reported by crop correspondents.
- 8. Vegetables.—The value of vegetables consumed in the farm home is estimated by assuming that all vegetables produced on other than fruit and vegetable farms are consumed by the growers. The 1941 census estimate of value of production on these farms has been raised by 50 per cent to compensate for what is thought to be a pronounced downward bias in the census valuation. The value of vegetables consumed on fruit and vegetable farms is estimated at \$25 per farm. A fruit and vegetable farm, as defined by the census, is one "which produced for sale in 1940 either vegetables, vegetable seed, nursery products or small fruits to the value of \$50 or more."

No adjustment is made for a rise in vegetable prices subsequent to 1940 since the precision of this estimate is not sufficient to render such an adjustment significant.

- 9. Greenhouse Products.—The value of the production of greenhouse products for the year 1940 was estimated by the census. This was raised 10 per cent to allow for downward bias. The value of these products consumed in the farm home was estimated at 10 per cent of this revised census estimate.
- 10. Fruit.—It is estimated that all fruit produced on other than fruit and vegetable farms, as defined by the census, is consumed by farm families. The value of fruit consumed on fruit and vegetable farms was estimated at \$35 per farm. The value of fruit produced on other than fruit and vegetable farms is taken from the census estimates for 1940 and raised by 50 per cent to allow for downward bias. The value of fruit consumed on farms for the years subsequent to 1940 is pro-rated on the basis of the value of fruit production relative to 1940, as estimated by the Agricultural Branch.
- 11. Honey.—The value of honey consumed on farms is estimated on the basis of 25 lb. per beekeeper in addition to honey fed to bees. The number of beekeepers on farms is estimated by the Agricultural Branch for the purpose of estimating honey production. Prices are average prices received by farmers for honey as reported by crop correspondents.
- 12. Maple Products.—The quantity of maple sugar and syrup consumed on farms is estimated by assuming that the following percentages of total production are retained and consumed on farms: Nova Scotia 14%; New Brunswick 23%; Quebec 31% and Ontario 35%. These estimates are based upon the quantity reported by the census as retained on farms for the year 1940.

Annual production is estimated by the Agricultural Branch of the Bureau. Prices applied are average prices which crop correspondents report that farmers

receive for their maple syrup.

- 13. Flour.—These estimates are made on the basis of the custom millings of wheat, as compiled by the Board of Grain Commissioners. Average prices reported by crop correspondents as received by farmers for wheat were applied to the quantities of wheat milled for farm home use.
- 14. Forest Products.—This item covers firewood, fence rails, fence posts and logs for lumber. It is the census estimate for 1940 and is raised 10 per cent to allow for downward bias. Since the quantities of such products probably vary little from year to year, no attempt has been made to adjust this estimate for years subsequent to 1940.
- 15. Wool.—The quantity of wool retained for use on farms was estimated for 1940 by the census. It is assumed that the same percentage of total production is retained for use on the farm each year. Estimates of total wool production are prepared by the Agricultural Branch. The prices used are average prices received by farmers as reported by crop correspondents.
- 16. House Rent.—Farm management studies in different areas of Canada indicate that the value of the house is approximately 50 per cent of the total value of the buildings on farms. The value of buildings on farms was taken from the 1941 census and the value of dwellings estimated at one-half of this figure.

In imputing a rental value to these farm houses it is impossible to apply the return which they would bring if rented rather than used by the owneroperator. Farm rent, either on a cash or crop share basis, is quoted for land and buildings and it is impossible to break such rent payments down as between

house rent and rent for land and other buildings.

An attempt was made, therefore, to estimate rent on the basis of the actual cost of maintaining the farm dwelling. An allowance of 1 per cent of the calculated value was made for repairs, 4 per cent for depreciation over and above

repairs, 5 per cent for interest on money invested plus the estimated taxes on farm dwellings. The cost of repairs and depreciation, at the above rates, has been included in farm expenses. Interest on outstanding debt on both dwellings and other farm property, together with the taxes on farm dwellings has been included in farm expenses. Crediting farm operators with imputed rent on farm houses is, therefore, equivalent to deducting expenses on these houses from general farm operating expenses.

The value of buildings on farms is included in the assessment for purposes of taxation in all provinces except Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. Taxes on farm houses were estimated by pro-rating total taxes according to the value of farm houses relative to the value of land and buildings on farms.

#### FARM OPERATING EXPENSES

- 1. Taxes on Farm Land.—The taxes payable on owned and rented land in farms was compiled from the published reports of the Departments of Municipal Affairs of the provinces. It includes taxes on real property, school, social service, hospital and wild lands taxes wherever these are levied.
- 2. Net Farm Rent.—This item is designed to cover that part of rent on farm land, whether paid in cash, kind or share, which is over and above the sum of:

(1) Taxes on rented land.

(2) Interest payable on debt which is secured by rented farm land.

(3) The cost of depreciation and repairs on buildings located on rented land.

These three items have been included in farm expenses under the tax, interest, depreciation and repair items respectively. In the national income estimates net rent should not be included as an expense since rent represents a distributive share of the product rather than the value of a good or service consumed in the process of production. For this reason net rent has been defined exclusive of taxes, interest on debt, depreciation, and repairs on buildings on rented land.

3. Wages to Paid Labour.—For the year 1940 the census collected data on total wages and board paid to hired farm labour. In view of the fact that census data enumerated for the year preceding the census have proven in the past to be subject to a downward memory bias, it was considered advisable to increase

the census figure by 10 per cent.

In December 1943 a survey of farm labour was made in conjunction with the annual December survey of the Agricultural Branch. Returns were received from approximately 20 per cent of all farmers. These farmers reported the total amount paid in wages and the value of board provided to hired labour in the calendar year 1943. The totals calculated from the survey were used as a basis for estimating the total wage and board bill for the year. As no comparable information was available for the years 1941 and 1942, wage payments and allowances for board for these years were estimated by using as a base the material secured three times a year from crop correspondents.

The numbers of workers hired by the day, by the month and by the year as reported by correspondents in the three surveys of 1942 were taken as a percentage of the average numbers reported in 1943. This percentage was then applied to the 1943 figures collected in the December survey and in this way

an estimate was made of the labour force of 1942.

The rates of wages reported by crop correspondents in 1942 were applied to the estimated labour force to secure a total wage bill for 1942. The value of board was estimated by using the 1942 labour force and the allowance for board per day, per month or per year reported in the December 1943 survey.

Similarly, the labour force in 1941 was estimated from that of 1942 by using the numbers of workers on farms reported by crop correspondents in 1941 as a percentage of those reported in 1942. The wage rates reported in 1941 were applied to this estimate of the labour force and again the board was estimated by using the rates reported in 1943 and the 1941 labour force.

4. Interest on Farm Debt.—This includes interest payable on mortgages, agreements of sale and liens. The volume of such debts outstanding as at June 2, 1941 was estimated by the census. Information on liens was secured from both tenant and owner-operators while data on mortgages and agreements for sale were collected from owner-occupied farms only. These latter have been expanded to cover all farms by assuming the same per agree rate of secured indebtedness on rented as on owned land. (The agreage of land leased from the provincial government in Saskatchewan and Alberta was excluded.) Census estimates of outstanding debt were raised 10 per cent to allow for downward bias.

The farm debt outstanding in 1940, 1942 and 1943 was estimated by applying in the eastern provinces and British Columbia a 5 per cent reduction each year from the preceding year. In the Prairie Provinces the rates of reduction of secured debt were obtained from correspondence with, and from the annual reports of the Dominion Mortgage and Investments Association. These rates were based upon a sample of returns from 10 member companies for 1940 and 1942 and 25 companies for 1943.

Prevailing interest rates were secured annually from the reports of crop

correspondents located in the agricultural areas across Canada.

5. Feed and Seed.—The estimates of farmers' expense for feed and seed include only feed and seed passing through commercial channels; inter-farm sales are excluded. Sales of prepared stock and poultry feeds were secured from the General Manufactures Branch of the Bureau. High protein feeds fed directly were based upon domestic disappearance and multiplied by prevailing prices to secure farmers' expenditures. Included are oilcake meals, brewers' and distillers' wet and dried grains, millfeeds, gluten feed, fishmeal and milk powder. Total consumption of high protein feeds was distributed among provinces according to the relative numbers of swine, milk cows and poultry on farms.

Commercial sales of wheat, oats, barley, rye and screenings in the eastern provinces and British Columbia were secured from data on freight assistance shipments for 1942 and 1943. Expenditure for grain moved under freight assistance is net to the farmer; that portion of the cost paid by the government is not included. For 1941 and 1942 commercial sales of these grains were estimated by taking the difference between the estimates of total amounts fed and the amounts fed on farms where grown.

The amounts spent by farmers for alfalfa, alsike clover, red clover, sweet clover, brome and crested wheat grass seed were estimated on the basis of annual domestic disappearance and average retail price. Sugar beet and turnip seed expenditures are based upon average seeding rates per acre and prices paid for seed as reported by growers. Expenditures were allocated among provinces according to the relative acreages of these crops reported by the census.

6. Tractor Fuel, Oil and Grease.—The quantities of gasoline, distillate and diesel oil sold to farmers were secured by correspondence with the departments concerned in the provincial governments and, wherever possible, checked against farm consumption as shown by the Transportation and Public Utilities Branch of this Bureau. These estimates cover only fuel consumed on the farm in tractors, combines or stationary engines. Since data for the Maritime Provinces were not available from these sources farm consumption was estimated on the basis of 500 gallons per tractor on farms. This compared with 540 gallons per tractor in Quebec and 640 in British Columbia.

Prices for these fuel oils were secured from the Prices Branch of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics and are tank wagon prices to consumers. They are exclusive

of provincial taxes.

Farmers' expense for crankcase oil was estimated by allowing one gallon of oil to every 25 gallons of fuel consumed.\* Prices for oil were also secured from the Prices Branch, Dominion Bureau of Statistics. Expenses for grease were estimated by allowing an average of \$1 per farm.

7. Truck Licences and Operating Expenses.—The numbers of farm trucks licensed and the licence fees charged were obtained by correspondence from the various provincial departments except in the Maritimes. The number of trucks on farms in these three provinces was secured from the census (raised 10 per cent for downward bias) and adjusted for subsequent years according to the registration of all trucks as compiled by the Transportation and Public Utilities Branch of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. Licence fees for trucks of the

average size found on farms were applied to these numbers.

Operating expenses, exclusive of licence, were estimated at 6 cents per mile on an annual mileage of 2,000 miles for the Maritimes; 4 cents for 3,000 miles for Ontario; 7 cents for 2,000 miles in British Columbia and 5 cents for 3,000 miles in the Prairie Provinces and Quebec. This allowance makes provision for the following items: gasoline, oil, tires and tubes, maintenance and obsolescence, and insurance. The estimates are based on data secured in farm management surveys. Depreciation on trucks is included with the depreciation on farm machinery.

8. Farm Automobile Expense.—Only that part of automobile expenses which are chargeable to the farm business is included as an operating expense. Average mileage operated and cost per mile are based on data secured from

farm management surveys.

Depreciation charges on farm automobiles are not included in automobile expenses but are included in the charge for depreciation on farm machinery. The rates of depreciation on cars are 14 per cent in the Eastern Provinces and British Columbia and 22 per cent in the Prairie Provinces. These rates, which are charged on present inventory value, assume an average life of 14 and 9 years respectively for new cars.

9. Blacksmithing and Horseshocing.—This item has been estimated upon the basis of farm management data on Saskatchewan farms published by Dr. Allen.† One-half the average for half-section farms was applied to farms of less than 100 acres; the average for half-section farms was applied to farms ranging in size from 100-479 acres; the average for section farms was applied to farms of 480-800 acres and the average for two-section farms was used for farms of 800 acres and up.

The average expense per farm for this item in Eastern Canada and British Columbia is \$9. Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta average \$14, \$17 and

\$16 respectively per farm.

10. Binder Twine.—Farmers' expenditures for binder twine in 1940 are taken from the census. This was not raised to allow for downward bias since it checks closely with apparent domestic consumption at average retail prices prevailing for twine in 1940. The estimates for 1941, 1942 and 1943 were prorated on the 1940 expenditures on the basis of total production of wheat, oats, barley, rye and mixed grain. This method assumes that the percentage of the total crop harvested by combine remains constant over the period in question and also that the consumption of twine varies directly as the yield of grain. This latter assumption is only approximately correct since there is no fixed relationship between straw and grain yields.

† W. Allen, Studies of Probable Net Farm Revenues for the Principal Soil Types of Saskatchewan, University of Saskatchewan, 1935.

<sup>\*</sup>Hopkins, et al. The Cost of Producing Farm Crops in the Prairie Provinces and E. G. Grest, An Economic Analysis of Farm Power in Alberta and Saskatchewan.

11. Fertilizer.—Sales of mixed fertilizers and fertilizer materials are those compiled by the Mining, Metallurgical and Chemical Branch of the Bureau and published in "The Fertilizer Trade of Canada". Prices were secured by correspondence from the 12 largest manufacturers and distributors of fertilizer in Canada for the four years 1940-43. During 1943 a maximum price order was in effect covering sales in the five eastern provinces.

Up to 1943, prices for Ontario are quoted as eash prices delivered to the farm. For 1943, in accordance with ceiling price regulations, prices are quoted f.o.b. plant. Average freight on fertilizer paid in Ontario was estimated at \$2.50 per ton. The average per ton freight rates applied to the other provinces are as follows: Quebec \$2.50, New Brunswick \$2.50, Nova Scotia \$2.00, Prince Edward Island \$2.00, British Columbia \$2.50, Alberta \$6.00, Saskatchewan \$8.25 and Manitoba \$9.35.

Estimates of farmers' expenses for fertilizers were raised 10 per cent in the eastern provinces and British Columbia to cover sales of manures to farmers. Fertilizer subventions, which were paid by the Dominion Government in 1942 and 1943, have been deducted to give net expenditure by farmers for fertilizer.

12. Fruit and Vegetable Supplies.—This includes spray materials and insecticides, sashes, glass for greenhouses and frames, crates, bags, barrels, boxes, hampers, stakes and fuel for greenhouses. The estimate for 1940 is that made by the agricultural census raised 10 per cent to allow for downward bias. Expenses for spray materials and insecticides for 1941 and 1942 are from the Mining, Metallurgical and Chemical Branch of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics; expense for these items in 1943 is an estimate based upon the observed trend. The total expense for this item is built up for those years subsequent to 1940 by assuming that the expenditure for sashes, crates, boxes, etc., remained at the 1940 level.

13. Fencing Materials.—This includes domestic disappearance of woven wire, barbed wire and staples. Factory values were increased by 33 per cent to cover freight and the spread between retail and wholesale prices.

Sales of fence posts were estimated from sample returns made to the Forestry Branch of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. One-half of the picket sales reported were included and the value of both posts and pickets at the point of production was increased by one-third to cover freight and retailer's margin.

The distribution among the provinces of the total expenditures for fencing materials was made on the basis of an average of the following:

- (1) Occupied land in each province as a percentage of the total land in farms in Canada.
- (2) The number of farms in each province as a percentage of the total number of farms in Canada.

The use of the first factor alone would tend to over-estimate farmers' expense for fencing materials in the Prairie Provinces since fence mileage does not increase in proportion as the size of farm increases. The use of the second factor alone would tend to underestimate the Prairie Provinces since larger farms have longer average mileages of fence. An average of these two limits was therefore used as a single method of approximation.

14. Repairs to Buildings.—This item is intended to cover only normal repairs and is not intended to cover any part of depreciation allowance. It is 1 per cent of the value of buildings on farms as reported by the 1941 census. It is not adjusted upward to allow for rising lumber prices in subsequent years since the method is not sufficiently exact to make such an adjustment significant.

- 15. Repairs to Machinery.—The value of repair parts sold was secured from the eleven largest farm machinery companies in Canada. These eleven companies sell about 85 per cent of the total volume of farm implements sold in the Dominion. Sales as reported by these companies were raised 15 per cent to cover sales by other companies. Since the companies reporting were not able to allocate repair parts sold among the Maritime Provinces separately, this was done on the basis of relative inventory value of machinery on farms in these three provinces as reported by the census.
- 16. Water Rent.—This item of expense is included only for the two provinces of Alberta and British Columbia in which practically all of the commercial irrigation projects are located. The area irrigated and the water service charge per acre for the various irrigation districts in the two provinces were secured in Alberta from the Water Resources Office and in British Columbia from the Water Rights Branch of the Department of Lands.

No water rent was charged on private and co-operative irrigation projects. It is assumed that the expenses of operating these projects is included in other farm expenses.

- 17. Nursery Stock.—This covers the amount spent for the purchase of nursery stock for orchard trees and small fruits. It is the preliminary census estimate for 1940, raised 10 per cent to allow for downward bias. Lacking information as to the volume of sales of nursery products subsequent to 1940 this estimate was extended unchanged. It is assumed that this item of expenditure covers replacement only and that the number of orchard trees and small fruits is not being increased.
- 18. Miscellaneous Farm Expenses.—This item includes farmers' expenses for veterinary services, rope, salt, small tools, hardware and repairs to harness. It was estimated at 5 per cent of total cash operating expenses, excluding interest in all provinces, and, in addition, feed and seed in the Prairie Provinces. These miscellaneous expenses average the following amounts per farm for 1940: Prince Edward Island \$13, Nova Scotia \$14, New Brunswick \$14, Quebec \$13, Ontario \$27, Manitoba \$19, Saskatchewan \$19, Alberta \$22, British Columbia \$29.
- 19. Depreciation of Buildings.—Depreciation on farm buildings was computed on the basis of a 4 per cent rate charged against the inventory value of buildings on farms as estimated by the 1941 census. This does not necessarily represent the volume of cash expenditures incurred by farmers to maintain the capital value of buildings. When cash income to farmers is low there is a tendency to permit buildings to deteriorate and to postpone the replacement of those which would normally be replaced. When cash income improves the capital value of the buildings is restored or increased.

It is assumed here that capital expenditures on buildings are sufficient to maintain the value of inventory, and depreciation charges are, therefore, held constant over the period 1940-1943.

20. Depreciation of Farm Machinery.—This item is intended to cover that part of depreciation and obsolescence which cannot be made good by repairs. The same rates of depreciation have been used as were employed by the authors of Appendix 4 to the Report of the Royal Commission on Dominion-Provincial Relations. These rates are 7 per cent for the eastern provinces and British Columbia and 11 per cent for the Prairie Provinces.

The inventory value of machinery on farms was taken from the 1941 census. Inventory values for subsequent years were computed by deducting depreciation at the above rates and adding the retail value of sales of farm machinery as estimated by the Internal Trade Branch of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

Assuming that the present value of machinery on farms is approximately one-half of its value when new, the above rates of depreciation would be equivalent to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent and  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent on new machinery. This assumes an average machine life of 28 and 18 years respectively. These rates are conservative since such automotive equipment as tractors, trucks and combines is included. In its farm management studies in western Canada the Economics Division of the Department of Agriculture charges a depreciation rate based on a life expectancy of 10 years for automotive equipment and 20 years for general farm equipment.

#### VALUE OF CHANGES IN INVENTORY

The change in numbers of live stock on farms for each year has been included for all provinces. Changes in inventory numbers as between the beginning and end of the calendar year have been multiplied by the average values reported for the various classes of live stock on farms as at June 1. This method excludes "paper changes" in inventory values resulting from fluctuations in live-stock prices. Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, hogs, horses and poultry are included.

Physical changes in grain stocks on farms are included for Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta only. Inventory changes as between the beginning and ending of the calendar year are valued at the average prices received by

farmers for each grain during this period.

#### GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS

Included as direct government payments to agriculture are the following:
(1) Quality payments on cheese which were paid by either the Dominion or the Provincial governments and provincial payments on hogs.

(2) Payments in the Prairie Provinces which were made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Assistance, Prairie Farm Income and the Wheat Acreage Reduction Acts. These payments have been included in farm income in the year during which they were earned rather than in the year during which they were paid.

It should be noted that all payments earned in 1943 under the Prairie Farm Assistance and Wheat Acreage Reduction Acts had not been completed at the time this record was compiled; hence additional payments, earned in 1943, but paid after December 31, 1943, have not been included. Under the terms of the Prairie Farm Assistance Act, one per cent of the net value of all grain marketed in the Prairie Provinces was to be collected and assigned to the Prairie Farm Emergency Fund. These collections amounted to 2·4, 2·6, 1·5 and 2·7 million dollars during the crop years 1939-40, 1940-41, 1941-42 and 1942-43 respectively. Since these payments have not been included in cash income they are not deducted from gross payments made under the Prairie Farm Assistance Act. Direct payments, made under the provisions of the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, for the construction of specific projects, e.g., dams and dugouts, have not been included.

Subsidies which have become a part of the price which the farmer receives for his produce are included in cash income. These indirect government pay-

ments are:

(1) Equalization payments on oats and barley in the Prairie Provinces during the last quarter of 1943.

(2) Subsidies paid to the producer on milk delivered to distributors, cheese factories and condenseries and butterfat sold to creameries.

(3) Subsidies on fruits and vegetables paid through processors to producers.

(4) Subsidies on eggs, wool and quality premiums on lambs in those provinces in which payments were made.

Indirect subsidies paid with a view to lowering the cost to the farmer of certain commodities used in production have been included. Operating expenses is an estimate of net outlay by the farmer. Feed freight assistance in the eastern provinces and British Columbia, drawbacks on wheat used for feed and fertilizer subventions in the above six provinces are the indirect subsidies on costs accounted for in these estimates.

The estimates of farm cash income do not include payments on participation certificates issued on the 1940, 1941 and 1942 wheat crops. These payments will approximate 25, 15 and 19 million dollars respectively for these three years.

#### GROSS VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION

A preliminary estimate of the gross value of agricultural production for 1943 shows a total of \$2,222,782,000 as compared with the revised estimate of \$2,137,053,000 for 1942. The gross value of production estimate represents the total of the estimated value of the output of all agricultural products during the calendar year. The estimate contains a considerable amount of duplication in that the values of feed grains are included under the heading of field crops and later re-appear in the values of farm animals when they are sold. Similarly, "milk fed to calves" appears twice in the value calculations. The estimates, therefore, should be used for comparative purposes with similar estimates for preceding years rather than as estimates of the amounts of money accruing to farmers from the production or sale of their products. The annual estimates of cash income from the sale of farm products which appear on pages 9 and 10, Volume 36, of the Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics, provide more useful data for the latter purpose.

#### Gross Value of Agricultural Production In Canada, 1942 and 1943

(Thousand Dollars)

Description	Canada	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Bruns- wick	Quebec	Ontario	Mani- toba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	British Colum- bia
1942										
Field crops Farm animals Wool. Milk production Fruits and vegetables Poultry and eggs. Fur farming Maple products Tobacco. Fibre flax Clover and grass seed Honey.	1,179,073 409,192 3,283 291,139 77,536 131,282 7,149 6,716 21,539 3,002 3,113 4,029	14, 406 5, 291 49 2, 647 179 2, 014 613 - - 3 6	16, 473 9,714 138 8, 143 5, 049 3, 237 326 39 - 2 15	30, 320 9, 228 100 7, 729 1, 503 2, 726 534 69 - - 3 38	144, 796, 59, 718 537, 78, 408 12, 126, 19, 322 1, 414 5, 098 1, 530 1, 879 35 704	139,208 797 107,998	117, 593 34, 734 266 20, 381 2, 118 12, 616 1, 025 27 455 398	378, 210 53, 255 410 28, 937 4, 079 20, 973 483 - - 399 648	239, 121 88, 720 856 26, 607 3, 759 13, 884 1, 672 7 903 377	18,244 9,324 130 10,289 15,230 8,806 297 - 755 2 189 290
Total	2,137,053	25,208	43,136	52,250	325,567	575,703	189,613	487,394	375,306	62,876
19431										
Field crops Farm animals Wool Milk production Fruits and vegetables Poultry and eggs Fur farming Maple products Tobacco Fibre flax Clover and grass seed Honey	1,104,065 477,562 3,790 319,088 100,069 166,905 7,706 5,750 19,646 3,047 8,783 6,371	2,559 547	18, 649 12, 121 167 9, 064 6, 018 4, 352 348 31 - 13 13	39,890 11,247 109 8,406 1,839 3,796 500 66 - 40 41	73,338 618 85,578	141,112 868 112,602 54,476 61,258 1,752 1,454 18,104 895 2,505	141, 490 40, 980 298 23, 347 2, 530 16, 273 874 - 14 1, 256 708	343, 233 74, 267 517 34, 659 4, 970 26, 615 538 - - 1, 067 852	201, 426 106, 582 1, 015 30, 424 4, 462 17, 815 1, 225 9 1, 694 574	22, 256 11, 261 141 11, 823 16, 575 11, 493 309 64 207 1, 356 251
Total	2,222,782	27,968	50,776	65,934	350,463	572,191	227,770	486,718	365,226	75,736

minary.

#### FARM LAND VALUES

Estimates of the values of farm lands have been secured for many years through the crop correspondents of the Agricultural Branch. These values represent the total value of the farm divided by the total acreage including unimproved as well as improved land. The provincial averages include farm lands in the more recently settled and less highly developed areas of agricultural production. For these reasons the values reported in the accompanying table are substantially below the market values of fully cleared farms in well settled areas. The figures do, however, represent the year to year changes in land values and indicate the long-time trend. The national average is comparatively low because of the high proportion of farm lands occurring in the three Prairie Provinces where land values have tended to be lower than in the other provinces.

Average Values per Acre of Occupied Farm Lands in Canada, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1935 and 1939 to 1943
(As Reported by Crop Correspondents)

Province	1910	1920	1930	1935	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
	\$	\$	S	\$	8	\$	\$	\$	\$
Prince Edward Island	31	49	42	31	35	32	34	37	37
Nova Scotia	25	43	30	31	33	28	31	33	35
New Brunswick	19	35	28	25	29	24	25	30	33
Quebec	43	70	48	41	44	44	50	55	58
Ontario	48	70	52	42	46	46	45	48	56
Manitoba	29	39	22	17	17	16	17	18	19
Saskatchewan	22	32	22	17	15	15	14	15	15
Alberta	24	32	24	16	16	16	16	17	18
British Columbia	75	175	76	58	60	58	60	62	62
Canada	33	48	32	24	25	24	25	26	28

#### FARM WAGES

Surveys of farm wage rates are conducted three times a year at January 15, May 15 and August 15. A complete record of the rates paid on a provincial basis for the years 1940 to 1943 was published on page 12, Volume 36 of the Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics covering the period October 1942 to March 1944. The tables below give the wage rates as at May 15, 1944 with comparisons for the same date of 1942 and 1943. Rates of wages to farm labourers are subject to considerable seasonal variation and the rates at May 15 are generally intermediate between the lower rates paid during the winter season and the peak period during the harvest.

Rates with board represent cash payments made when the farmer provides the board of the labourer. The rates without board represent the total remuneration to the labourer.

Table 1.-Average Wages of Male Farm Help per Day as at May 15, 1942, 1943 and 1944

Province		With Board		Without Board			
Frovince	1942	1943	1944	1942	1943	1944	
	\$	\$	S	\$	8	\$	
Prince Edward Island	1.56	1.83	2.08	2.08	2.36	2-70	
Nova Scotia	1.79	2.23	2.61	2.46	2.90	3.40	
New Brunswick	1.98	2.27	2.91	2.59	2.92	3.68	
Quebec	1.66	2.11	2.47	2.26	2.82	3.21	
Ontario	2.18	2.55	2.90	2.89	3.32	3.78	
Manitoba	1.82	2.28	2.87	2.50	3.04	3.78	
Saskatchewan	88-1	2.43	2.98	2.49	3.30	4.00	
Alberta	2.03	2-89	2.97	2.79	3 · 67	3.78	
British Columbia	2.09	2.72	3.17	2.92	3.84	4.00	
Canada	1.91	2 · 39	2.76	2.57	3 · 15	3.58	

Table 2.—Average Wages of Male Farm Help per Month as at May 15, 1942, 1943 and 1944

Province -	1	With Board		Without Board			
Frovince	1942	1943	1944	1942	1943	1944	
	8	\$	\$	8	\$	\$	
Prince Edward Island	35.00	38 - 45	47.66	49-64	53.86	69 - 22	
Nova Scotia	42.38	46-48	53.88	61.06	64 - 84	76 - 50	
New Brunswick	43.48	56-62	63 · 33	57.73	73-92	87-97	
Quebec	38-24	47.88	56.22	54 · 44	67 - 27	77-08	
Ontario	44.08	50-69	56-39	59.91	71 - 10	77.04	
Manitoba	42.01	45.58	63 - 89	57.71	72.38	85.83	
Saskatchewan	42.83	55.52	69-83	58 - 59	76 - 11	93 - 31	
Alberta	46-38	61 · 84	68 - 25	67-19	87-96	93-21	
British Columbia	44.09	57-20	65-47	68 - 57	79.98	90-56	
Canada	42 - 49	51-46	61-38	58-80	71.78	81.92	

#### FIELD CROPS

#### FINAL ESTIMATE OF 1942 WHEAT CROP

The 1942 wheat crop in Canada is now finally estimated at 556,684,000 bushels, of which 529,000,000 bushels were produced in the three Prairie Provinces. This downward revision topples the 1942 crop from its previous high position as the largest crop of wheat ever produced in Canada to that of second largest. The crop of 566,726,000 bushels produced in 1928 is still Canada's number one wheat crop.

Most of the writing down was done in Saskatchewan where the crop failed to measure up to indications at harvest time in 1942. It will be recalled that large tracts of farm land carried stooked and swathed wheat over the winter of 1942-43 and that for lack of storage space much threshed grain was piled up on the ground or in roughly conceived field storage. Losses attributable to mice, rabbits and other causes made inroads on this wheat and accounted for an undetermined proportion of the western wheat crop.

The revised and final production figures by provinces for the prairie region in 1942 are shown below. No change has been made in the production estimates for other provinces shown in Table 1, pp. 21-41, Quarterly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics, October 1942-March 1944.

Wheat production in the Prairie Provinces in 1928 totalled almost 545,000,000 bushels while in 1940 the harvest amounted to about 514,000,000 bushels. These two crops, together with the 1942 wheat crop, constitute the "Big Three" for the west, and were also the years of highest production in Canada.

	Bushels
Manitoba	53,000,000
Saskatchewan	305,000,000
Alberta	171,000,000
Total	529,000,000

#### FARM DISPOSITION OF PRAIRIE WHEAT CROP, 1942-43

Disposition of the western Canadian wheat crop during the crop year 1942-43 as related to farm movement only, is shown in the following table:

	Manitoba	Saskat- chewan	Alberta	Prairie Provinces
On farms August 1, 1942	000 bu. 1,200 53,000	000 bu 2,500 305,000	000 bu. 5,500 171,000	000 bu. 9,200 529,000
Total on Farms	54,200	307,500	176,500	538, 200
Deliveries from farms. Seed for 1943 crop. Country millings. Fed to live stock and poultry. Carry-over on farms July 31, 1943.	30,272 2,547 381 6,000 15,000	158, 226 11, 719 555 27, 000 110, 000	78,775 6,388 337 29,000 62,000	267, 273 20, 654 1, 273 62, 000 187, 000
Total Disposition	54,200	307,500	176,500	538,200

It should be noted that the above table carries a revision of the carry-over on farms at the end of July 1943. The total has been revised downward by 7,000,000 bushels, one million bushels each in Manitoba and Alberta, and five million bushels in Saskatchewan. The new total of 187,000,000 bushels constitutes the final figure on farm carry-over in western Canada at the close of the crop year 1942-43.

#### STOCKS OF CANADIAN GRAIN ON MARCH 31, 1944

Stocks of Canadian wheat in all North American positions on March 31, 1944 totalled 545,000,000 bushels or some 217,000,000 bushels less than the total at the end of March, 1943. The amount held in bond in the United States was 14,000,000 bushels compared with just over 8,000,000 bushels on March 31, 1943. It is noteworthy also that almost 75 per cent of this year's total is held on farms or is in store in country elevators in the three Prairie Provinces. The terminal elevators at Fort William and Port Arthur, with a total storage capacity of more than 145,000,000 bushels, show slightly more than 49,000,000 bushels in store at March 31, or about 9 per cent of the total stocks of wheat at that date.

Table 1.-Stocks of Canadian Grain in Canada and in the United States at March 31

Description		V	heat		Oats		
Description	1941	1942	1943	1944	1943	1944	
In Canada—	bu.	bu,	bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.	
On Farms	170,652,000	101,376,000	327,725,000	210, 159, 000	362,140,000	217,036,000	
Terminal Elevators Western Mills and Mill	244, 436, 188	199,950,909	223,670,136	195, 156, 277	15,148,320	20, 531, 427	
Elevators	7,884,926	6,592,008	5,017,767	5,490,557	742,455	688,735	
torsVancouver—New West-	17,905,154	17,643,161	16,521,169	10,837,148	26,526	142,878	
minster Elevators Victoria and Prince	18,429,289	18,027,634	17,386,207	11,515,649	73,806	185,269	
Rupert Elevators Churchill Elevator	2,183,595 2,617,396	2,230,810 2,617,396	2,216,014 2,617,396	1,460,654 1,877,812	7.1		
Fort William — Port Arthur Elevators In Transit—Lake	88,413,078 3,099,628	133, 250, 110 557, 881	100, 297, 339	49,355,054	11,066,578	8, 120, 153	
In Transit—Rail Eastern Elevators Eastern Mills	16,981,854 34,356,301 1,453,134	18,830,205 47,967,596 2,365,578	6,359,259 47,904,228 4,438,643	16,244,974 26,542,432 2,758,600	2,593,312 849,785 314,121	6,052,798 2,499,772 656,200	
Total in Canada Total Canadian Grain in	608,412,543		754,153,158	531,398,157			
United States Total Canadian Grain in	44,040,711	15,038,038	8,235,814	14,001,109	510,544	-	
Canada and United States	652,453,254	566,447,326	762,388,972	545,399,268	393,465,447	255,913,232	

Table 1.—Stocks of Canadian Grain in Canada and in the United States at March 31—concluded

	Bar	ley	Ry	e	Flaxs	eed
	1943	1944	1943	1944	1943	1944
	bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.
On Farms	135,039,000	85,003,000	14,929,000	2,687,000	3,235,000	3,148,000
Terminal Elevators Western Mills and Mill	14,747,963	11,511,261	2,849,522	1,026,465	1,323,163	667,630
Elevators	206, 274	269,547	65,364	37,547	110,085	97,388
torsVancouver—New West-	68,304	479,225	-	63	37,568	1,664,993
minster Elevators Victoria and Prince	36,690	38,537	-	643	-	49
Rupert Elevators	400	_	_	-	440	-
Fort William — Port Arthur Elevators.	13,621,162	9,581,386	2,552,078	6,359,949	3,699,322	4,518,265
In Transit—Lake In Transit—Rail.	1,819,068	2,624,992	60,136	307, 233	213,120	321,584
Eastern Elevators Eastern Mills	1,203,644 129,901	5,834,231 367,000		92,964 38,800	57,914	137,612
Total in Canada Total Canadian Grain in	166,872,006	115,709,179	20,554,809	10,550,664	8,676,172	10,555,472
United States Total Canadian Grain in	183,650	13,800	953,718	2,606,000	295,600	201,000
Canada and United States	167,055,656	115,722,979	21,508,527	13,156,664	8,971,772	10,756,472

Table 2.—Produce on Farms at March 31, 1943 and 1944 (000 omitted)

	(000	CHITTOLCG	• /			
Description	Production 1942		Farms 31, 1943	Production 1943		h 31, 1944
	bu.	%	bu.	bu.	%	bu.
Canada—		, ,				
Wheat	556,684	59	327,725	293,660	72	210, 159
Oats	651.954	56	362,140	482,022	45	217,036
Barley	259, 156	52	135,039	215, 562	39	85,003
Rve	24,742	60	14,929	7, 143	38	2.687
Buckwheat	5,207	21	1.090	6,243	21	1.311
	14,372	24	3,481	7.775	24	1.872
Corn for grain (shelled)		22			18	3,148
Flaxseed	14,992	24	3,235	17,911	10	
75	cwt.	00	cwt.	cwt.	07	cwt.
Potatoes	42,882	28	11,998	43,541	27	11,789
	tons		tons	tons	20	tons
Hay and clover	16,061	24	3,778	17,238	23	3,938
	la l					
Prince Edward Island-	bu.		bu.	bu.		bu.
Wheat	162	17	28	148	17	25
Oats	3,500	28	980	4,540	33	1,498
Barley	364	17	62	426	19	81
Buckwheat	44	12	5	50	18	9
	cwt.		cwt.	ewt.		CWT.
Potatoes	4.884	23	1.123	3,321	27	897
2 0000000	tons		tons	tons		tons
Hay and clover	345	20	69	282	24	68
iray and clover	010	20	OD	200		00
Nova Scotia—	bu.		bu.	bu.		bu.
Wheat	53	17	9	32	7	. 2
	2,622	26	682	1,932	20	386
Oats		17	64	277	14	39
Barley	377		0.8			
Buckwheat	68	10	7	68	8	5
	cwt.		cwt.	ewt.	0.1	cwl.
Potatoes	2,496	33	824	1,380	21	290
	tons		tons	tons		tons
Hay and clover	663	23	152	765	21	161
New Brunswick—	bu.		bu.	bu.		bu.
Wheat	84	16	13	61	23	14
Oats	6,895	36	2,482	7,221	37	2,672
Barley	570	19	108	567	24	136
Buckwheat	528	18	95	613	19	116
	cwt.		cwt.	ewt.		ewt.
Potatoes	6,818	36	2,454	10,432	31	3,234
200000000000000000000000000000000000000	tons	00	tons	tons		tons
Hay and clover	970	26	252	955	23	220
riay and clovel	010	80	202	200	20	

Table 2.—Produce on Farms at March 31, 1943 and 1944 (000 omitted)

	(000	OHILLE	4,			
Description	Production 1942		Farms h 31, 1943	Production 1943		n Farms ch 31, 1944
	bu.	%	bu.	bu.	%	bu.
Quebec-		00	100	*****		0.0
Wheat,	554 50,580	22 31	122 15,680	503 38,025	17 26	9,887
Oats	3,812	20	762	3, 182	16	509
Rye		19	37	188	23	43
Buckwheat	1,793	23	412	1,828	17	311
	ewt.		ewt.	ewt.		cwt.
Potatoes		25	2,708	11,256	25	2,814
** 1 1	tons	00	tons	tons	0.0	tons
Hay and clover	5,521	23	1,270	6,702	22	1,474
Ontarlo	bu.		bu.	bu.		bu.
Wheat	24,252	25	6,063	13,857	18	2,494 7,976
Oats	84,538	32	27,052	34,677	23	
Barley	12,179	24	2,923	6,417	18	1,155
Rye	1,501	19	285	1,056	18 24	190
Buckwheat	2,646 13,622	21 25	556 3,406	3,578 6,935	27	859 1,872
Flaxseed	262	12	31	235	14	33
A MARCOLOGICAL CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR OF T	cwt.		cwt.	ewt.		ewt.
Potatoes	7,161	20	1,432	7,540	24	1,810
	tons	4.4	tons	tons	0.0	tons
Hay and clover	5,962	25	1,491	5,732	25	1,433
Manitoba-	hu.		bu.	bu.		bu.
Wheat	53,000	51	27,000	41,000	54	22,000
Oats	70,000	46	32,000	63,000	48	30,000
Barley	74,000	42	31,000	68,000	31	21,000
Rye	3,600	50	1,800	836	24	200
Buckwheat	128 750	12	15 75	106 840	10	11
Flaxseed	2,000	25	500	2,800	18	500
Proceed	cwt.	20	ewt.	cwt.	10	cwt.
Potatoes	2,378	33	785	2,414	32	772
	tons		tons	tons		tons
Hay and clover.	792	24	190	814	23	187
Saskatchewan—	bu.		bu.	bu.		bu.
Wheat	305,000	63	192,000	156,000	75	117,500
Oats	255,000	65	166,500	200,000	50	99,000
Barley	92,000	58	53,000	80,000	44	35,000
Rye	15,000	67	10,000	3,800	33	1,250
Flaxseed	10,500 cwt.	20	2,100 ewt.	11,500 cwt.	17	2,000 cwt.
Potatoes	4,094	39	1,597	2,883	31	894
2 0000000000000000000000000000000000000	tons	00	tons	tons		tons
Hay and clover.	537	23	124	575	21	121
Alberto	1		1	har		1
Alberta — Wheat	hu. 171,000	60	bu. 102,000	bu. 80,000	85	bu. 67,750
Oats	175,000	66	116,000	129,000	50	65,000
Barley	75,000	63	47,000	56,000	48	27,000
Rye	4,400	64	2,800	1,234	81	1,000
Flaxseed	2,200	27	600	3,300	18	600
Dutatura	ewt.	33	cwt. 894	ewt.	29	ewt. 624
Potatoes	2,708 tons	0.0	tons	2, 153 tons	20	tons
Hay and clover.	787	20	157	1,020	23	235
British Columbia—	bu.	10	bu.	bu. 2.059	7.4	bu. 288
Wheat.	2,579 3,819	19 20	490 764	2,059 3,627	14 17	288 617
Barley	854	14	120	693	12	83
Rye	45	15	7	29	13	4
Flaxseed	30	13	4	76	20	15
D	cwt.	2.00	cwt.	ewt.	0.0	cwt.
Potatoes	1,510	12	181	2,162	21	454
	tons		tons	tons		tons
Hay and clover	484	15	73	393	10	39

#### VISIBLE SUPPLIES OF CANADIAN GRAIN

Canadian Grain in Store and in Transit in Canada and the United States, by Weeks, Crop Year 1943-44

	Week Ended	Wheat	Oats	Barley	Rye	Flaxseed
		bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.	bu.
August	5, 1943	399,081,486 393,354,760 389,633,704 385,631,384	30, 601, 153 32, 777, 723 35, 363, 294 36, 108, 343	26, 217, 477 27, 848, 918 29, 084, 775 28, 953, 421	9,333,045 9,470,588 9,770,698 9,955,596	3,367,053 3,317,227 2,800,200 2,881,178
September	9	385, 123, 158 383, 673, 272 377, 835, 619 377, 371, 805 374, 058, 254	35, 256, 720 35, 652, 067 34, 820, 507 34, 420, 333 34, 729, 595	29,490,987 29,352,159 29,260,052 30,447,417 31,048,979	10,005,922 9,912,507 9,940,899 10,021,181 10,130,408	2,922,277 3,173,483 4,041,894 5,563,276 7,513,958
October	7	373, 188, 533 368, 625, 109 363, 875, 128 362, 834, 964	36,612,478 37,346,685 37,791,257 37,308,907	33,766,060 34,660,326 34,398,222 33,003,579	10, 129, 854 10, 214, 735 10, 077, 654 10, 113, 133	10,970,214 12,040,577 13,803,166 13,194,945
November	11	359, 493, 363 363, 006, 637 363, 786, 183 365, 343, 774	34,964,894 33,536,702 32,961,711 32,740,351	31,350,903 30,697,666 30,767,881 31,263,453	10,085,506 10,040,063 10,086,014 9,505,727	12,530,747 12,114,566 11,609,331 11,238,334
December	2. 9. 16. 23. 30.	362,683,023 364,012,298 361,547,488 359,813,349 358,506,146	31,707,608 32,598,450 37,277,821 40,943,137 42,024,564	29,705,552 30,561,031 33,115,568 35,211,935 35,498,083	9,455,314 9,411,543 9,817,686 9,495,712 9,817,043	11,345,261 11,402,088 11,577,749 11,624,004 11,547,575
January	6, 1944 13. 20. 27.	354,814,388 351,608,718 350,775,584 348,830,958	41,835,002 41,634,910 41,613,564 40,669,505	35, 687, 833 35, 478, 802 35, 583, 316 34, 555, 857	10,071,139 10,397,323 10,925,067 11,124,361	11,533,625 11,207,718 10,923,303 10,576,014
February	3 10 17 24	348,047,864 344,435,378 342,609,124 339,232,457	40,597,301 40,152,419 40,147,602 39,630,203	34,492,723 33,596,195 33,287,456 32,968,996	11,414,159 11,575,725 11,662,817 10,344,584	10,238,588 10,025,117 9,201,968 8,890,625
March	2 9 16 23 30	338, 875, 765 336, 415, 792 334, 713, 643 334, 532, 244 331, 435, 284	39,458,446 39,088,500 38,852,808 37,316,029 38,311,462	32,386,573 31,571,519 31,127,233 30,357,663 30,286,776	11,689,700 11,611,900 11,357,897 11,117,461 10,403,205	8,660,855 8,175,303 7,830,614 7,765,807 7,609,361
April	6	331,487,507 329,874,077 324,134,006 312,805,827	39,500,706 39,617,044 39,367,037 38,715,863	30,954,466 31,884,520 28,564,911 28,900,486	9,566,039 9,572,134 9,563,751 7,896,336	7,416,672 7,300,314 6,650,727 6,181,431
May	4 11 18 25	306, 319, 670 298, 663, 580 290, 590, 421 283, 766, 873	36,060,161 34,729,660 31,636,028 29,236,371	27,747,031 26,971,988 26,440,387 24,727,345	7,614,166 6,928,594 6,786,277 6,618,923	5,556,056 4,336,924 4,453,678 3,458,193
June	1. 8. 15. 22. 29.	278,510,467 275,956,126 280,255,039 281,261,903 282,502,419	29,353,022 26,367,112 24,985,940 24,150,143 25,944,334	24,353,755 23,430,761 22,984,822 22,546,254 22,788,269	6,683,632 6,223,536 5,932,616 5,756,338 5,759,384	3,409,385 3,383,236 3,268,744 3,256,229 3,144,386

#### ACREAGE INTENTIONS IN FIELD CROPS, 1944

An increase of 3,838,100 acres in the area to be seeded to wheat this year compared with 1943, was indicated by crop correspondents on April 30 when reporting to the Dominion Bureau of Statistics the 1944 acreage intentions of Canadian farmers. This increase will occur largely at the expense of oats,

barley, flaxseed and summerfallow, and will take place mainly in the three Prairie Provinces. Subsequent developments affecting seeding operations may alter farmers' plans as they stood at the end of April and the figures in this report carry that reservation.

Table 1.—Intended Acreages of Principal Crops and Summerfallow at April 30, 1944 as compared with Acreages in 1943

Description	Area 1943	Intent	tions 1944	Description	Area 1943	Intent	iona 1944
	1010	PerCent of 1943	Area		1510	PerCent of 1943	Area
	acres	p.c.	acres		acres	p.c.	acres
Canada—				Ontario-concluded		A	
Fall wheat1	601,000	114	684,000		64,000	98	62,400
Spring wheat	16,886,700		20,641,800		24,000	99	23,800
All wheat	17,487,700		21,325,800	Mixed grains	895,000	112	1,002,400
Oats			14,950,200		116,000	100	116,000
Barley	8,396,800 351,300	94 73		Manitoba—			
Spring rye	224,800	96			1,640,000	120	1,968,000
All rve	576,100	82			1,631,500	99	1,615,000
Flaxseed	2,947,800	70		Barley	2,341,000	96	2,247,000
Mixed grains	1,463,200	108	1,574,200		45,000	81	36,500
Potatoes	532,700	101	537,700	Spring rye	11,000	100	11,000
Summerfallow	20,637,000	95	19,518,000		56,000	85	47,500
D E Talama				Flaxseed	284,000	85	241,000
P. E. Island—	0 000	0.5	7 600	Mixed grains	40,900	100	41,000
Spring wheat	8,000 122,700	95 103	7,600 126,400		28,400 2,313,000	101 94	29,000
Barley	14, 200	105	14,900		2,010,000	9.3	2,174,000
Mixed grains	53,000	99		Saskatchewan-			
Potatoes	40,500	100	40,500		10,260,000	124	12,720,000
	,		20,000	Oats	6,482,000		6.028.000
Nova Scotia—				Barley	3,316,000	90	2,984,000
Spring wheat	2,000	100	2,000	Fall ryel	187,500	60	113,000
Oats	69,000	100	69,000	Spring rye	152,400	95	145,000
Barley	12,600	99	12,500	All rye	339,900	76	258,000
Mixed grains	7,000	86	6,000	Flaxseed	2,084,400	65	1,355,000
Potatoes	23,000	98	22,500	Mixed grains	75,500	100	76,000
New Brunswick—				Potatoes	46,500	100	47,000
Spring wheat	3,200	98	3,100	Summeranow	11,979,000	95	11,380,000
Oats	206,300	100		Alberta—			
Barley	18,900	103	19,500	Spring wheat	4,829,000	120	5,795,000
Mixed grains	12,700	102	13,000	Oats	3,676,000	93	3,419,000
Potatoes	60,300	100	60,300	Barley	2,239,000	95	2,127,000
				Fall ryet	54,800	83	45,300
Quebec-	07 500		0 11 000	Spring rye	47,400	95	45,000
Spring wheat	27,500	98	27,000	All rye	102,200	88	90,300
Oats	1,690,000	101	1,706,900 157,600	Flaxseed	550,000	81	446,000
Barley Spring rye	12,600	101	12,700	Mixed grains Potatoes	80,600 31,200	100	73,000
Mixed grains	291,800	104	303,500	Summerfallow	6,345,000	94	31,000 5,964,000
Potatoes	168,000	103	173,000	- difficultion and w	0,010,000	34	0,002,000
	222,200	2.50		British Columbia-			
Ontario-				Spring wheat	79,200	104	82,400
Fall wheat!	601,000	114	684,000	Oats	72,400	103	74,600
Spring wheat	37,800	97	36,700	Barley	20, 100	100	20,100
All wheat	638,800	113	720,700	Spring rye	1,400	90	1,300
Oats	1,457,000	117	1,705,000	Flaxseed	5,400	70	3,800
Barley	279,000	104	290,200	Mixed grains	6,700	101	6,800
				Potatoes	18,800	98	18,400

<sup>1</sup> Harvested area 1943 and area for harvest 1944.

Table 2.-Areas Winter-Killed and Condition of Fall Wheat and Fall Rye, April 30

Note.—For condition, 100=the long-time average yield per acre

Description	Area Sown	Winter	- Killed	Area to be Har-	Condition at April 30		
	1943			vested 1944	1943	1944	
	acres	p.c.	acres	acres	p.c.	p.c.	
Fall Wheat— Ontario	735,000	7	51,000	684,000	83	91	
Fall Rye— Ontario Manitoba Saskatchewan Alberta	65,000 38,000 122,000 48,200	4 4 7 6	2,600 1,500 9,000 2,900	62,400 36,500 113,000 45,300	91 94 90 89	94 86 92 89	
Canada	273,200	6	16,000	257,200	91	91	

Table 3.—Condition of Hay and Clover Meadows at April 30, 1943 and 1944, and Percentage Winterkilled 1942-43 and 1943-44

Note.—For condition, 100 = the long-time average yield per acre

Province	Condit Apri		Percentage Winter-Killed		
7.55.11.00	1943	1944	1932-43	1943-44	
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	
Prince Edward Island	80 92 89	94 98 96	25 4 9	17	
New Brunswick. Quebec. Ontario.	100 88	100 92	12	3 7	
Manitoba Suskatchewan Alberta	96 98 95	86 89 86	3 2 4	3 4 5	
British Columbia	95	95 95	5	3	

#### CROP CONDITIONS IN THE PRAIRIE PROVINCES

Seeding operations in the Prairie Provinces got off to an early start in the spring of 1944. Some wheat was seeded in southern Alberta and in Manitoba during the first half of April, and by the end of April wheat seeding was general in Manitoba and becoming general over a large part of Saskatchewan and southern Alberta. Weather and crop conditions during the three months April-June are herewith summarized.

April.—The winter season in western Canada was one of the mildest in many years. Snowfall was comparatively light and, in view of the subnormal precipitation in the fall of 1943, subsoil moisture reserves were light. April proved to be a dry month and, while this enabled field work to make rapid progress, the dry seedbed was a matter of general concern.

There appeared to be sufficient moisture over a large part of the prairie region to germinate the crop, but it was evident that good general rains would be necessary to bring growth along. The first general moisture was received during the last two days of April, with rain and snowfall at a large number of points in the three provinces. This moisture was most timely, although it delayed field operations for a day or two.

May.—By the end of the first week in May it was estimated that, with a few exceptions, 90 to 100 per cent of the wheat crop was seeded in Manitoba, and as much as 50 per cent of the oats and barley had been planted in the earlier districts. About one-third of the wheat crop had been seeded in Saskatchewan

and approximately the same percentage in Alberta.

Light to heavy rains fell at a number of points in all three provinces during the first half of May, but in the last fifteen days of the month rains were both heavy and general, with the result that a favourable moisture situation was created over the greater part of the prairie grain belt. Wheat seeding by that time was practically completed and the planting of coarse grain and other crops, with the exception of flaxseed, well advanced.

June.—Rainfall was both timely and generous during June and, with the exception of south-eastern and parts of south-western Alberta, as well as south-western Saskatchewan, ample moisture fell to carry along the heavy growth which had developed over the greater part of the country.

Flood conditions were experienced in the Edmonton area of Alberta, in some parts of southern Saskatchewan, and in the Red River Valley in Manitoba. Cereal crops suffered some damage from the excessive moisture but losses appear

to have been greater among row and garden crops.

At the end of June the cereal erop prospects in the three Prairie Provinces were very promising, except in those areas still suffering from drought, to which reference has already been made. There was evidence of shallow rooting, and where this condition prevails timely showers will be needed during the balance of the growing season in order to maintain end-of-June prospects.

#### CROP CONDITIONS IN EASTERN CANADA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA

Maritime Provinces.—The early spring months in the Maritime Provinces were extremely dry, the month of May being the driest in many years. The planting of crops made rapid progress and germination was fairly even, but it was not until the rains came in early June that the moisture situation took a favourable turn. Frequent showers occurred in all three provinces throughout the month of June and moisture supplies were reported to be adequate over most of this area at the end of the month.

Quebec.—Dry weather in April and May retarded growth in the province of Quebec and it was not until late June that moisture eame in sufficient quantities to bring about the normal development of crops. At the end of June crops were still late in some districts, but had a good appearance, while fall wheat was in head with a good crop in prospect. The lack of early spring rains resulted in a short hay crop in many parts of the province and, while pastures have improved as the result of late June rains, they are still below normal in some districts.

Ontario.—Except for the Ottawa Valley and the region east of Ottawa, rainfall in Ontario was generally satisfactory during the three months April-June. In some sections of south-western Ontario the rains were excessive but the condition of all eereal crops at the end of June was generally good. The outlook for such crops as white beans, commercial eorn, peas and soybean was also quite promising and an increase in aereage seeded to these crops was indicated. The fall wheat crop in Ontario was very promising at the end of June and a big harvest is in prospect.

British Columbia.—Mid-May rains in British Columbia brought about general improvement in the condition of all field crops and excellent growing conditions were reported up to the end of June except that in one or two districts there was a shortage of rainfall. Stands of wheat were reported to be good with the heads filling well and good yields in prospect.

## PRECIPITATION IN INCHES, PRAIRIE PROVINCES, 1944

Source: Meteorological Service of Canada

Crop	Cla. I.	April 1	to May 1	April 1 t	o May 29	April 1 t	o June 26
District	Station	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal
Manitoba	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY						
1	Pierson	- 55	1.37	1.63	3.06	6.55	5·36 5-88
2	Waskada	·69 ·72	1.58	1·78 2·89	2·45 3·16	6 · 56 7 · 83	5.47
4	Boissevain	-32	1.51	4.15	3.36	9.43	6.02
	Pilot Mound	-44	1.30	4.26	3.15	9 - 14	6-21
3	Portage la Prairie	-36	1.29	3.13	2.88	8.72	5.45
	Graysville	.10	-83	3.05	2.88	7.43	6.04
	Morden	·34 ·26	1.28	2·18 1·65	3·01 2·70	$7 \cdot 24 \\ 9 \cdot 27$	5·83 5·49
	Morris	-08	.49	1.04	2.41	6.38	5.04
4	Winnipeg	-32	1.34	2.02	3.26	6-76	6.11
6	Sprague	.15	1 - 24	3.25	3.20	7.41	6.06
-	Pinawa	.10	-88	1.77	2.09	3.97	4.28
7	Virden	1-10	.77	1.96	2.19	5·53 7·70	4·84 5·56
	Souris	-79 -77	1.37	3·00 1·73	2.72	5.32	5.50
8	Brandon	-98	1.16	4-23	2.70	7.87	5.51
	Carberry	-89	1.08	3.29	2-78	6.57	5-50
	Cypress River	-46	1.01	3.28	2.83	7.66	5-43
9	Minnedosa	-64	1.16	3.77	2.72	5.91	5-44
10	Russell	·84 ·60	1.01	2·36 2·49	2·37 2·40	6-94	5.18
11	Birtle	.77	-61	3.27	2.15	9 - 24	4.45
13	Swan River	-66	-79	2.80	2.07	5.44	5.18
	The Pas	- 27	-70	2.94	1.88	5.32	3.89
Sas-	Manitoba Average	- 55	1.08	2-71	2 · 69	7.08	5-40
katchewan 1A	Estevan	-84	.91	2.34	2.69	6.86	5.49
AZA	Carlyle	-60	1.43	1.72	2.96	6.39	5-68
1B	Broadview	1.58	-99	3-16	2.60	8 · 13	4.76
0.1	Moosomin	1.32	.69	2.34	2-29	7.18	4-91 5-28
2A	Yellow Grass	1.18	1.01	3·77 3·48	2·55 2·80	10·07 8·02	5-52
	Midale	.98	1.23	2.36	3.04	8.24	5.71
2B	Moose Jaw	-78	-76	3.91	2-47	8.52	5.29
	Regina	1.12	.75	3.99	2.27	7-93	5.14
	Francis	1 · 20 1 · 64	·58 1-15	3.66	1·71 3·00	6.92 8.37	4·38 6·17
	Qu'Appelle Indian Head	1.74	-91	3.76	2.59	7.95	5.98
3AN	Chaplin	- 64	1.00	3-80	2.85	7.45	5.67
	Gravelbourg	-52	76	3.32	1.98	5-68	4.91
3AS	Assiniboia,	-96	.82	2.85	1.94	6.79	4.55
3BN	CeylonPennant	· 96 · 08	1.60	3·17 4·11	3-45 2-67	7·29 9·63	6·70 5·83
ODIA	Swift Current	-04	-82	3.68	2.48	6.59	5.23
	Hughton	-06	1-20	1.61	2.90	2.792	4.99
3BS	Instow	1	-72	1.67	2.15	3.772	4.65
	Shaunavon	·02 ·26	·84 1·11	1·12 2·26	2·11 3·41	3·60 4·89	4-38 6-82
	Val Marie	-20	-80	1.24	2.40	3.00	4.94
	Aneroid	-38	-84	1.89	2.35	3.99	5.50
4A	Maple Creek	-08	-90	.56	2.45	2-82	5.08
4B	Consul	-18	-99 1-20	$1.53 \\ 2.17$	2·47 2·92	3·93 4·75	4·54 5·01
5A	RoadeneLeross	1.49	1.20	2.17	2.92	5.37	5.35
. 071	Hubbard	1.72	-80	3 - 28	2.20	7.87	4.76
HI LONG	Yorkton	1.72	-71	3.34	2-43	5.58	4.92
5B	Foam Lake	-91	.78	2.07	2.34	6.02	4.95
	Lintlaw	-90 -18	·83	1·70 1·10	2·71 1·77	3·88 2·75	4-93 4-13
6A	Kamsack	.54	-71	3.80	2.21	7.54	4.37
012	Dilke	.302	.72	2-743	2.41	5 - 222	4.81
	Nokomis	-76	- 69	2.311	1.78	5.33	3.82
	Semans	-64	-60	2.06	1.76	4.56	3 - 38
6B	Strasbourg	·84 ·04	·63	2·56 1·82 <sup>3</sup>	2·49 1·67	7·84 3·76	4.43
UD	HarrisOutlook	-28	.50	3.47	1.84	6.15	3-36
, see all	Saskatoon	-30	-07	3.69	1.98	5.95	4.24
	Elbow	-54	-49	3.83	2.07	6.76	4-41
POPER INC.	Dundurn	-28	-80	3-28	2.16	6 - 24	5.22

Стор		April 1 t	o May 1	April I to	May 29	April 1 t	o June 26
District	Station	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal
Saskatche- wan-cone.							
7A 7B	Kindersley	·08 ·58	·74 1·64	1·27 1·83	2·01 2·99	4·55 6·97	3·89 5·01
	ScottRuthilda	· 04 · 14	1·06 ·78	2·90 1·53²	$2 \cdot 27 \\ 2 \cdot 23$	6-30 3-92 <sup>2</sup>	4·32 4·77
8A	Biggar Nipawin	· 10 · 14	·57 1·00	2·26 3·52	2·03 2·31	5·04 5·52	4·68 5·12
8B	Humboldt	·98 ·87	· 68 · 76	2·01 2·92	2·00 2·40	4·28 4·92	4.09
9A	Rabbit Lake	·66 1·20	·79 ·92	2·31 3·06	1·88 2·17	5·13 4·34	4.50
9B	Waseca North Battleford	·66	· 90 -62	4·93 3·69	2·17 2·01	8·73 6·44	4.68
	Loon Lake	- 26	-82	4·56 2·78	2.37	8·88 6·01	5·36 4·91
Alberta	Saskatchewan Average	- 66	.00	2.10			
Alberta 1	Foremost	.76	1.85	1-86	3.84	3 · 20	6.43
1	Medicine Hat	37	·75	2·41 1·52°	2·16 2·70	5·25 3·90	4 · 44 4 · 70
2	Manyberries Cowley	-68	1.55	2·04 1·98	3·21 2·39	4·65 4·42	6·14 5·00
	Macleod	·70 ·79	1.34	2·02 1·59	4.53	3·84 3·73	8·12 5·32
3	Lethbridge Vauxhall	-22	·92 1·02	1.50	2.27	3·50 3·09	4·14 4·25
	Brooks Empress	·04 ·60	1.00	· 26 2·38	2·34 3·48	2·41 5·30	4·75 6·64
4	High River	· 16	1.27	3.322	2·57 2·45	5·20² 2·88	5·33 5·36
5	Drumheller	Trace	1 · 24	.94	2·80 3·10	2·98 5·22	5·73 5·61
6	Olds	·10 1·00	1.33	3·26 1·28	2·84 2·10	6·10 2·86 <sup>2</sup>	5·80 5·06
	Three HillsStrathmore	•54	-65	2·58 2·31	1 2.44	4·52 4·39	4.67
7	GleichenViking	·10	1.12	1.69	2.66	4.57	4·62 4·52
	Sedgewick	Nil Trace	1 · 15 · 67	·77	1-89	3·52 3·69	4-33
	Coronation	Trace	1 · 17 1 · 16	1.38	2·32 2·38	5.22	4.59
8	Red Deer	· 23 · 54	1.17	2·18 3·42	3·26 2·53	6·92 9·80	6·75 5·70
	Wetaskiwin	-32	·78	1.98	2·17 2·56	8·82 4·58	5.18
	Camrose	Nil	1 · 25 1 · 63	1 · 18	2·84 3·46	7·12 7·40	5.07
9	Jasper	·78 ·44	1.33	4.78 2.43	1 · 63 3 · 19	7·02 7·98²	2·77 6·42
10	VegrevilleLloydminster	· 22 · 14	1.09	2·74 3·98	2·81 1·99	6.48	5·73 4·17
11	Calmar	1·10 -70	1.07	3-08 2-67	3·11 2·40	12·48 8·95	5.82
12 13	Edson	· 66 - 06	· 90 · 80	6.05 2.08	2·15 2·10	13·95 8·30	4-82
14	Campsie	·48 ·68	·71 ·66	4·80 2·63	2·33 2·46	11·28 7·73*	5·18 4·66
15	High Prairie	1	· 63 · 69	1.44	1·97 2·29	4·52 2·03	4·52 4·64
16	Beaverlodge	· 88 · 49	· 54 · 88	1·97 1·19	2·06 2·28	3·98 6·36	3·95 4·65
17	Fairview Keg River	1.08	·47 ·58	2·44 2·01	1·52 2·49	5 · 03 3 · 59	3·56 4·52
	Fort Vermilion	-08	·71 ·73	·52 1·61	1.61 1.95	1 · 23 5 · 31	3·27 3·73
	Fort Smith		. 33	· 66²	1.08	3.51	2-71
	Alberta Average	-40	-97	2.08	2-47	5 - 50	4-97

No Report. Incomplete.

## LIVE STOCK NUMBERS AND VALUES

Numbers of Live Stock on Farms in Canada at June 1 and Farm Values, by Provinces, 1942 and 1943

Description	On Farms	at June 1	Average per I		Gross I	
Description	1942	1943	1942	1943	1942	1943
***	No.	No.	\$	8	\$ 000	\$ 000
Horses—	27,940	07 240	105	111	2,934	3,022
Prince Edward Island		27,340	115	111	4,122	4.964
Nova Scotia	35,840 46,400	35,700	113	144	5,243	6,851
Quebec	335,300	47,500 329,500	114	138	38,224	45,393
Ontario	527,000	522, 200	88	109	46,376	57,061
Manitoba	304,600	298,500	55	65	16,753	19,301
Saskatchewan	830,000	824,400	52	55	43,160	45,625
Alberta	647,000	627, 900	50	55	32,350	34,340
British Columbia	62,000	62, 170	62	103	3,844	6,428
Canada	2,816,080	2,775,210	69	80	193,006	222,985
Milk Cows—	48 600	40 000	E.4	OE	0 516	2 026
Prince Edward Island	46,600	46,300	54	85	2,516	3,936
Nova Scotia	104,100	104,300	53	81 81	5,517	8,448
New Brunswick	111,400	113,400	45 65	105	5,013 64,785	9,185 106,984
Quebec	996,700	1,018,900	18	115	93, 142	134,516
Ontario	1,149,900 344,800	1,169,700	70	93	24.136	34,410
Manitoba Saskatchewan	467,700	370,000 502,400	66	94	30,868	47,226
Alberta	366,800	376,000	67	89	24,576	33,464
British Columbia	92,500	93,700	75	86	6,938	8.058
Canada	3,680,500	3,794,700	70	102	257,491	386,227
OTHER CATTLE-						
Prince Edward Island	51,800	54,300	20	35	1,036	1,912
Nova Scotia	99,900	108, 200	28	39	2,797	4,180
New Brunswick	95,600	107,400	16	32	1,530	3,454
Quebec	784,300	886,200	20	40	15,686	35,594
Ontario	1,489,300	1,524,000	42	55	62,551	83,717
Manitoba	477,100	557,500	32	50	15,267	28,124
Saskatchewan	927,500	1,099,600	34	54	31,535	58,913
Alberta	1,102,200 236,500	1,251,000	35 43	56 54	38,577 10,169	70,428 15,203
British Columbia		282,300				
Canada	5,261,200	5,870,500	34	51	179,148	301,525
ALL CATTLE—						
Prince Edward Island	98,400	100,600	36	58	3,552	5,848
Nova Scotia	204,000	212,500	41	59	8,314	12,628
New Brunswick	207,000	220,800	32	57	6,543	12,639
Quebec	1,781,000	1,905,100	45	75	80,471	142,578
Ontario	2,639,200	2,693,700	59	81	155,693	218, 233
Manitoba	821,900	927,500	48	67	39,403	62.534
Saskatchewan	1,395,200	1,602,000	45	66	62,403	106,139
Alberta	1,469,000	1,627,000	43	64 62	63, 153 17, 107	103,892
British Columbia	329,000	376,000	52	02		23, 261
Canada	8,944,700	9,665,200	49	71	436,639	687,752
SHEEP-	10,000	Wa 000	6 40	10.41	000	202
Prince Edward Island	46,600	56,000	6.40	10.41	298	583
Nova Scotia New Brunswick	149,000	161,600	5·30 5·20	9.08	790 488	1,467 1,025
Quebec	93,900 543,600	107,000	6-21	10.58	3,376	6,081
Ontario	688,900	574,500 737,500	9.45	13.55	6,510	9,993
Manitoha	311,400	327,000	6.41	10-20	1.996	3,336
		463,000	6.21	10.43	2,546	4,828
Manitoba				W. T. T.		4,000
Saskatchewan	410,000 828 000			9 - 97	5.217	8 976
	828,000 125,500	900,000 132,000	6·30 7·10	9·97 11·18	5, 217 891	8,976 1,475

Numbers of Live Stock on Farms in Canada at June 1 and Farm Values, by Provinces, 1942 and 1943—concluded

Description	On Farms	at June 1	Average per I		Gross l	
	1942	1943	1942	1943	1942	1943
Hogs-	No.	No.	\$	\$	\$ 000	\$ 000
Prince Edward Island	57,800	65,000	11.63	15.70	672	1,021
Nova Scotia	53,900 84,500	65,500 94,400	12.10	18·61 21·35	652 919	1,219 2,015
Quebec	859,300	978, 900	11-28	17.91	9,693	17.532
Ontario	1,861,300	1.885,600	12.35	16-49	22.987	31,093
Manitoba	708,000	877,000	9.70	17-18	6,868	15,069
Saskatchewan	1,325,400	1,754,600	8 - 55	16.02	11,332	28, 105
Alberta	2,093,000	2,337,700	10.50	15-98	21,976	37,352
British Columbia	82,000	89,800	11.40	16.03	935	1,439
Canada	7,125,200	8,148,500	10-67	16 - 55	76,034	134,845
TOTAL LIVE STOCK—						
Prince Edward Island	-	-	-	-	7,456	10,474
Nova Scotia	-	-	-	- 3	13,878	20,278
New Brunswick	-	-	-	-	13,193	22,530
Quebec Ontario			-		131,764 231,566	211,584 316,380
Manitoba	_		-		65.020	100, 240
Saskatchewan	-	20	4.0	- 1	119,441	184,697
Alberta		-	-	- 1	122,696	184,560
British Columbia	-	-	-	-	22,777	32,603
Canada			-	-	727,791	1,083,346

# ESTIMATES OF THE OUTPUT AND SLAUGHTER OF MEAT ANIMALS AND CONSUMPTION OF MEATS IN CANADA, 1943

There has been a substantial increase in the disappearance of meat in Canada through the war years with another sharp increase occurring in 1943. The estimates in this report have been based on information obtained in the semi-annual live-stock surveys, the 1941 census and from reports of marketings and slaughterings of live stock in Canada. A number of revisions have been made in the estimates made for previous years on the basis of new information. During the war years Canada has exported large quantities of meat, particularly pork products, to the United Kingdom but the increase in output has been sufficient to provide for increases both in exports and in domestic consumption. Total meat disappearance amounted to 160.5 pounds per capita in 1943 as compared with 143.0 pounds in 1942. As no adjustments have been made to these figures for the amounts used by the military services, Red Cross and other non-civilian users in Canada, the per capita estimates are somewhat higher than the amounts actually available to the civilian population. Beef and pork are by far the most popular meats in Canada; mutton and lamb consumption has always been relatively low and the consumption of veal has not increased as farmers have tended to hold back calves on farms for further feeding. The consumption of edible offals increased in 1943 with an increase in supply. Lard consumption also increased moderately between 1942 and 1943 and in 1943 was at a much higher level than before the war.

Table 1.—Per Capita Consumption of Meats in Canada, 1935-431

Year	Beef	Veal	Mutton and Lamb	Pork	Edible Offal	Total
	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1935	56.0	9.8	6.0	39 · 6	2	111-41
1936	57.6	10.2	5.6	41-8	2	115-23
1937	57.0	11.9	5-6	42.9	2	117 - 43
1938	59-3	10-3	5.4	38-1	2	113-13
1939	56.2	10-4	5.4	39.0	5-2	116-2
1940	58-9	10.8	4.8	46-8	5-7	127-04
1941	62-5	11-0	5.2	49.4	6-3	134-44
1942	63.6	10.5	5.1	57.3	6.5	143 - 04
1943	72-5	9.7	4.8	66.0	7.5	160 - 54

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Based on revised estimates of total population. <sup>2</sup> Not available. <sup>3</sup> Not including edible offals. <sup>4</sup> Not adjusted for amounts used by military services, Red Cross and other non-civilian users.

Table 2.—Edible Offals

			Production				Apparent Consumption		
Year	From Cattle <sup>1</sup>	From Calves	From Sheep and Lambs	From Hogs <sup>2</sup>	Total	Exports	Total	Per Capita	
	000 1Ъ.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 1ь.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	1b.	
1935	26,467	6,028	4,024	23,500	60,019	3		-	
1936	28, 284	6,239	3,939	27,026	65,488	8	-	-	
1937	29,487	7,392	3,836	28,725	69,440	2	-	-	
1938	28,871	6,945	3,797	24, 264	63,877	3	-	-	
1939	28, 188	6,739	3,692	25, 611	64.230	6,098	58, 132	5.2	
1940	29, 276	7,095	3,200	36, 186	75,757	10,985	64,772	5.7	
1941	32,670	7,581	3,481	42,553	86, 285	13,922	72,363	6.3	
1942	32,526	6,670	3,423	46,417	89,036	12,927	76, 109	6.5	
1943	36, 226	6,020	3,771	52,753	98,770	9,595	89, 175	7.5	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Excludes offals not used for human food.

<sup>\*</sup> Revised on basis of new estimates of hog slaughter.

Not shown separately prior to 1939.

Table 3.—Production and Slaughter of Meat Animals and Consumption of Meats in Canada, 1935-43

Year	Net Slaughter	Average Dressed	Total Dressed	Stocks First	Imports <sup>3</sup>	Total	Exports <sup>3</sup>	Stocks End of	Cons	umptic	on
	in Canada <sup>1</sup>	Weight <sup>2</sup>	Weight <sup>2</sup>	of Year	200,000	Supply	232ports	Year	Total	Per	Capita 4
Cattle—Beef	000	lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.		lb.
1935	1,274.7	467-1	595,395	22,858	24.898	643,151	13.794	21,976	607.381		56.0
1936	1,336-2	463-6	619,472	21,976	26, 286	667,734	12,745	23,947	631,042		57-6
1937 1938	1,397-9	445·7 460·2	623, 122 639, 170	23,947 25,302	25,470 22,467	672,539 686,939	17,654 5,788	25,302 19,337	629,583 661,814		57·0 59·3
1939	1,337.2	460.4	615, 620	19,337	32.528	667.485	4.515	29,639	633, 331		56.2
1940	1,402.5	458-8	643,459	29,639	23,006	696, 104	3,913	21,848	670,343		58-9
1941 1942	1,561.1	461-6 476-2	720,651   743,756	21,848 32,209	17,227 10,948	759,726 786,913	7,905 15,961	32,209 29,204	719,612 741,748		62 · 5 63 · 6
1943	1,803.9	478-5	863,175	29,204	12,625	905,004	13,549	35,671	855, 784		72.5
Calves-Veals		3.3		100			5000				
1935	1,205.7	88-0	106,083	2,538	-	108,621	-	2,860	105,761		9.8
1936 1937	1,247·6 1,478·3	90-9 87-7	113,467 129,639	2,860 4,505		116,327 134,144	-	4,505 3,208	111,822 130,938		10-2
1938	1,388.9	83.4	115,896	3,206	-	119,102	h	4,153	114,949		10.3
1939 1940	1,347.7	86·6 86·5	116,775	4, 153	-	120,928		4,201	116,727		10.4
1941	1,419·0 1,516·2	84.7	122,734 128,429	4, 201 4, 004	500	126,935 132,433	_	4,004 6,237	122,931 126,196		10-8
1942	1,333-8	88.7	118,311	6,237	-	124,548	-	2,308	122,240		10-5
1943	1,204.0	98-2	118,209	2,308	-	120,517		5,474	115,043		9.7
Sheep and Lambs—Mutton and Lamb								270			
1935	1,609.5	39.2	63,087	7,480	83	70,650	316	5,578	64,756		6.0
1936	1,575-6	39.8	62,733	5,578	19	68,330	232	7,197	60,901	1	5.6
1937	1,534-4 1,518-6	39·3 40·0	60,289 60,671	7,197 5,277	40 402	67,526 66,350	284 203	5, 277 5, 420	61,965 60,727		5·6 5·4
1939	1,476.8	40.8	60,304	5,420	1,566	67,290	205	6,356	60,729		5.4
1940	1,279-8	41.0	52,461	6,356	921	59,738	183	5,462	54,093		4.8
1941 1942	1,392·3 1,369·0	42·0 41·3	58,413 56,473	5,462 6,861	2,627 2,010	66,502	349 628	6,861 5,054	59,292 59,662		5.2
1943	1,508-5	41.2	62,092	5,054	29	67,175	891	9.419	56,865		4.8

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Total sales and farm slaughter adjusted for exports and imports of live animals.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Edible meat excluding offals.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Dressed carcass basis. <sup>4</sup> All per capita calculations are based on revised estimates of total population.

All weight figures revised on basis of new information concerning average dressed weights of calves.

Table 3.-Production and Slaughter of Meat Animals and Consumption of Meats in Canada, 1935-43-concluded

Year	Net Slaughter	Average Dressed	Total Dressed	Stocks	T	Total	E	Stocks	Consu	mption
1 ear	in Canada <sup>1</sup>	Weight <sup>2</sup>	Weight <sup>2</sup>	First of Year	Imports <sup>3</sup>	Supply	Exports <sup>2</sup>	End of Year	Total	Per Capita
	000	lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	lb.
ogs-Pork <sup>5</sup>										
1935	4,700.1	119-9	563,745	28,117	403	592, 265	132,257	30,335	429,673	39-
1936	5,405.2	119.9	647,968	30,335	2,694	680,997	174,180	49,604	457,213	41.
1937	5,745.2	118-1	678,686	49,604	1,940	730,230	218,797	37,261	474, 172	42.
1938	4,852.8	121.0	587,249	37,261	5,467	629,977	178,207	27,237	424,533	38
1939	5,122.2	122.0.	624, 965	27, 237	26,546	678,748	194,708	44,880	439, 100	39
1940	7,236.9	119.5	864,535	44,880	37,244	946,659	353,015	60,975	532,669	46
1941	8,510.5	124.1	1,056,046	60,975	5,156	1,122,177	482,040	71,562	568,575	49
1942	9,283·3 10,550·8	128·0 132·2	1,188,295	71,562 55,650	937 2,306	1,260,794	537, 431 587, 475	55,650	667,713	57
1943	10,000.0	104.4	1,594,400	55,050	2,300	1,452,356	307,470	85,693	779,100	00
ard 6										
1935	4,700.1	12.1	56,885	2,743	3	59,631	13.772	3,437	42,422	3
1936	5,405-2	12.9	69,616	3,437	1	73,054	29,284	2,332	41, 438	3
1937	5,745.2	11.9	68,260	2,332	27	70,625	30,099	2,301	38,225	3
1938	4,852.8	12.1	58,482	2,301	64	60,847	16,767	2,609	41,471	3
1939	5,122-2	12.3	62,937	2,609	187	65,733	7,503	4,134	54,096	4
1940,	7,236-9	11.4	82,614	4,134	2	86,750	2,690	4,840	79,220	7
1941	8,510.5	11.2	95,307	4,840	2	100, 149	6,094	6,674	87,381	7
1942	9,283.3	11.5	106,372	6,674	. 1	113,047	1,612	2,852	108,583	9
1943	10,550-8	11.4	120,797	2,852	-	123,649	734	5,476	117,439	9

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Total sales and farm slaughter adjusted for exports and imports of live animals.

<sup>\*</sup> Edible meat excluding fats and offals.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Dressed carcass basis. 5 Revised on basis of new information concerning net slaughter in Canada.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> All per capita calculations are based on revised estimates of total population.

<sup>6</sup> Revised on basis of new estimates of hog slaughter.

#### DAIRY PRODUCTS

## PRODUCTION CONDITIONS, JANUARY-APRIL, 1944

Production conditions during the first four months of 1944 were quite favourable for dairying. The weather was comparatively mild. There was very little snow, and the absence of severe storms made it possible for cattle to range in the open throughout the greater part of the winter season. This was particularly the case on the western plains, where winter grazing is commonly practised. In making comparisons for the previous year, however, it should be remembered that the winter season of 1943 was just the opposite; heavy storms and cold weather were a serious detriment to dairying, particularly during the early part of the year. During the 1944 period rough feeds were available in ample quantities to meet the needs of dairy farmers. Toward the end of the season complaints were made against the quality of the hay, and in some of the specialized dairying districts on the western coast, the quantities available for commercial use were not sufficient to meet the demand. Grains, of course, were quite plentiful in the Prairie Provinces, but it was necessary to ship large quantities to the eastern provinces, to take the place of the inadequate supplies provided by the abnormally poor harvest of 1943. Concentrates were difficult to buy, and soybean meal and other protein supplements were used extensively for feeding purposes.

In the western provinces the mild weather made it a favourable season for dairy farmers. Less feed was required, and more milk was produced per ton of feed supplied. The numbers of cows on farms, as reported from month to month by dairy correspondents, reflected the general movement toward dairying in many parts of the country. In January the increase was 2 per cent over the same month of the previous year; a very substantial advance took place in February and in March and April increases of 6 per cent or more were indicated. The percentage of cows milking showed very little change from the previous year, and despite the increase in numbers, fewer cows freshened during the winter months of 1944 than was the case in the January-April period of the preceding year. On the other hand, the numbers of cows bred to calf showed a definite advance, foreshadowing an increase in freshenings in subsequent months. Hence, if these signs are correct, the numbers of milking cows available during the heavy production season should be greater than in 1943. The average production of milk per cow¹ was just slightly above that reported in the first four months of 1943.

## MILK PRODUCTION AND UTILIZATION

It will be seen from Table 1 that the total milk production of Canada in the January-April period of 1944 was approximately  $4\frac{1}{4}$  billion pounds, representing a reduction of only 8 million pounds as compared with that produced in the same period of 1943. The utilization of milk during this four-month period offers some interesting comparisons with the January-April period of the preceding year. The amounts used for factory-produced cheese (cheddar cheese and whole milk cheese other than cheddar), concentrated milk products and ice cream, were higher last year, but owing to the reduction in the creamery butter make, the total quantity used in factories declined 7 per cent. There was scarcely any change shown in the use of milk on farms, but milk otherwise used advanced over 6 per cent. Fluid sales included in this total accounted for most of the increase, having advanced over 9 per cent. In regard to the total milk supply, the most significant changes appear in the creamery butter and fluid sales figures. Farmers utilized nearly 35 per cent of the total milk supply a year ago, whereas in the January-April period of 1944 only a little more than

<sup>1</sup> See Dairy Review of Canada, issued monthly by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

30 per cent was used in this way. Fluid sales, on the other hand, moved up from 27 per cent to 30 per cent. Approximately 3 per cent less milk was used in all manufactured products, the total amount represented in this decline being absorbed in the form of whole milk (fluid sales, farm-home consumed, and fed to live stock.)

Several factors contributed to the situation analysed above. In the first place, the armed forces have been drawing very heavily upon the supplies of dairy products, and particularly whole milk for direct consumption. In order to ensure a continuity of supply, the subsidy on fluid milk was increased from 35 to 55 cents a hundred pounds in certain markets designated by the Agricultural Food Board. Provision was also made for milk to be diverted from manufacturing during the winter months. The decline in cheese production in 1943 and the need for more cheese for shipment to Britain to meet export commitments in 1944 has given this branch of the industry a preferred claim on the milk supply. A subsidy of 30 cents per hundred pounds diverted considerable quantities into cheese manufacturing during the winter and as the factories began to open up early in April, increased prices encouraged farmers to give a greater share of their patronage to this branch of the dairy industry. The continuation of the subsidy on a slightly reduced basis (20 cents instead of 30 cents a hundred pounds as was the case during the winter months) promises to retain farmer patronage, and to produce a consequent increase in the volume of cheese made. Nevertheless, the advantages offered to cheese patrons are partially counterbalanced by the butter fat subsidy which is being continued during the summer months at 10 cents per pound in place of 8 cents paid a year

#### BUTTER SUPPLIES

The heavy production of butter recorded in 1943 provided additional. supplies for winter use. It can hardly be said that these additional supplies represented a surplus; yet, even after taking care of sizeable shipments for Britain, the quantities in store and transit on January 1, 1944 were 23.4 million pounds in excess of the holdings reported on the same date in 1943. It soon became apparent that this butter was needed. During January, production fell 16 per cent below that of the same month in 1943. In February and March respective decreases of 8.5 and 10 per cent were recorded. In the month of April a reduction of 13.6 per cent placed the cumulative output of creamery butter at nearly 8 million pounds below the January-April period of the preceding year. These deficiencies were met by storage withdrawals which were particularly heavy on account of the increase in consumption, as well as the decline in production. Realizing that there must be a safe margin over and above domestic requirements to avoid deficiencies developing in some markets toward the close of the storage period, the Wartime Prices and Trade Board reduced the butter ration in March by advancing the due date of one coupon from the 16th to the 26th of March. This would reduce the ration obtainable in a four-week period from 32 to 24 ounces. Theoretically, this would effect a saving of 5,906,000 pounds, but on account of the large number of unredeemed coupons that had accumulated the actual reduction was considerably less. The decline resulting from the cut in the butter ration really showed up to a greater extent in the month of April (see per capita disappearance figures in Table 2). It should also be noted that the upward trend in consumption nullified the effect of this cut, so that the per capita disappearance in March was actually 1.88 in comparison with 1.52 pounds in the same month of the previous year. In April, however, the disappearance was lower by 3 pounds per capita. With the restoration of the full ration later on, the January to April disappearance averaged 7.65 pounds per capita as compared with 6.36 pounds in the first four months of 1943.

Table 1.—Production and Utilization of Milk in Canada, by Provinces, January-April, 1943 and 1944

				Milk Used	in the Ma	inufacture o	f Dairy	Products			N	filk Otherv	vise Used	
	Total Milk	Total		]	In Factorie	9			n Farms		Total		Farm-	
Province and Year	Pro- duction	Used in Manu- facture	Total in Factories	Creamery Butter	Factory Cheese <sup>1</sup>	Concentrated Milk Products	Ice- Cream	Total on Farms	Dairy Butter	Farm- Made Cheese	Other- wise Used	Fluid Sales	Home Con- sumed	Fed on Farms
	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	0001b.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 Ib.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.
Canada 1943 1944		2,285,718 2,148,487			142,125 179,990	149,318 154,889		446,132 416,149		2,840 2,810	2,005,512 2,134,438		521,649 531,3 <b>00</b>	303,471 311,457
P.E. Island. 1943 1944	37,152 33,934	19,709 15,421	16,240 12,022	15,714 11,359	282 360	_	244 303		3,465 3,395	4 4	17, <b>44</b> 3 18,513	6,111 7,189	7,953 7,676	3,379 3,648
Nova Scotia1943 1944	128,248 123,433	67,302 59,599	48,344 41,881	44,083 36,514	_	609 621	3,652 4,746		18,846 17,605	112 112	60,946 63,835		16,300 16,230	5,771 5,883
New Brunswick . 1943 1944		68,741 64,110	29,984 25,467	27,644 22,875	605 891		1,735 1,701		38,743 38,627	14 16	46,961 49,906	24, 123 27, 451	17,554 17,299	5,284 5,156
Quebec	885,432 879,154	332,723 293,820	283,798 245,179		14,918 42,813					116 112	552,709 585,334		110,241 111,963	71,540 71,905
Ontario	1,506,376 1,464,823				107,794 112,267						699, 310 744, <b>54</b> 3		148,995 152,745	
Manitoba1943		248,749 232,799			9,530 10,509		3,982 4,649		41,763 41,154		126,228 133,686			
Saskatchewan1943		381,596 398,338			24 105		3,098 3,149				202,820 213,428			
Alberta											193,835 208,469			
British Columbia.1943					2,393 2,972						105, 260 116, 724			

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Includes milk used in cheddar cheese and in whole-milk cheese other than cheddar.

Table 2.-Production, Supply and Domestic Disappearance of Butter, by Months, January to April, 1943 and 1944

		Cı	reamery But	ter				Total Butte	r	
Month and Year	Production	Change	Total	Domestic I	Disappearance	Production	Change	Total	Domestic I	Disappearance
	Froduction	Stocks1	Supply	Total	Per Capita	rroduction	Stockst	Supply	Total	Per Capita
	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 1ь.	000 lb.	lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	000 lb.	lb.
January— 19431944	13,149 10,871	$ \begin{array}{r} -7,875 \\ -13,131 \end{array} $	36,225 57,374	20,981 23,919	1·77 2·00	17,632 15,234	- 7,889 -13,194	40,844 62,038	25,477 28,345	2·16 2·37
February— 1943	11,902 10,893	-2.846 $-13,197$	27, 103 44, 265	14,651 23,636	1·24 1·97	16,537 15,607	-2,897 $-13,234$	31,861 49,216	19,338 28,388	1·64 2·37
March 1943. 1944.	15,578 14,097	- 2,406 - 8,722	27,932 34,272	17,921 22,496	1·52 1·88	20,708 19,423	- 2,401 - 8,720	33, 135 39, 798	23,046 27,819	1·95 2·32
April— 1943	23,011 19,882	+ 1,366 - 2,093	32,960 31,334	21,624 21,556	1·83 1·80	27,898 24,608	+ 1,351 - 2,120	37,924 36,262	26,526 26,309	2·24 2·20
anuary to April— 1943	63,640 55,743	$-11,761 \\ -37,144$	86,716 102,246	75,177 91,607	6·36 7·65	82,775 <sup>2</sup> 74,872 <sup>2</sup>	-11,835 $-37,269$	105,988 121,676	94,387 110,861	7·99 9·26

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Refers to the difference between stocks at first of the month and stocks at the last of the month. An increase is shown by a plus sign (+) and a decrease by a minus sign(-).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The total production of butter for the period January to April, 1944, with 1943 figures within brackets, includes 18,938,000 (18,936,000) pounds of dairy butter, and 190,940 (199,285) whey butter.

Table 3.—Production, Supply and Domestic Disappearance of Cheese, Evaporated Milk, Whole and Skim Milk Powder, and Ice Cream, Cumulative Data, January to April, 1943 and 1944

	Production	Change in Stocks <sup>t</sup>	Total Supply	Domestic I Total	) isappearance	Production	Change in Stocks <sup>1</sup>	Total Supply	Domestic I	Disappearance
Year	000 lb.	000 lb.	900 lb.	000 lb.	lb.	900 lb.	000 lb.	900 lb.	900 1ь.	lb.
		C	heddar Chee	ese			,	Total Cheese		
1943	12,265 15,676	-38,895 $-20,219$	68,842 55,105	15,775 13,321	1·34 1·13	12,943 <sup>2</sup> 16,321 <sup>2</sup>	-38,877 $-20,202$	69,656 55,872	16,435 13,949	1·39 1·18
		E	vaporated M	ilk			Who	ole Milk Pov	vder	
19431944	43,983 42,072	- 217 + 7,967	52,353 48,923	38,357 28,455	3·25 2·41	4,369 5,223	- 345 - 253	5,664 6,221	4,067 5,125	0·34 0·43
		Ski	m Milk Pow	der				Ice Cream		
1943 1944	5,820 5,913	- 568 + 126	7,805 7,052	6,157 5,789	0·52 0·49	3,714 3,979	-	3,714 3,979	3,714 3,979	0·31 0·34

See footnote at bottom of Table 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The total production of cheese for the period January to April 1944, with 1943 figures within brackets, includes 250,902 (253,500) pounds of farm-made cheese and 394,827 (424,489) of factory-produced whole-milk cheese other than cheddar.

## FLUID MILK SALES AND DISTRIBUTION, 1941 AND 1942

This report covers the sale and distribution of fluid milk in twenty-four markets in Canada. It contains an analysis of prices set by milk control boards in a number of centres over which these boards exercise jursidiction; and also the average values per unit of milk and cream bought and sold by dairies and distributors during 1941 and 1942. These statistics were collected by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in co-operation with milk control boards in some of the provinces. The names of these agencies are listed below:

New Brunswick Dairy Products Commission.

Dairy Industry Commission of the Province of Quebec.

Milk Control Board of Ontario.

Milk Control Board of Manitoba.

Milk Control Board of Saskatchewan.

Board of Public Utility Commissioners of Alberta.

Owing to the difficulty of making an exact division between sales made by distributors in adjoining cities, such as Ottawa and Hull, Fort William and Port Arthur, and North and South Battleford, the sales have been combined, for the purpose of this report. Similarly, sales are shown collectively for greater cities wherein separate municipal governments exist. Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Edmonton and Vancouver are the cities affected by this arrangement.

## PRICES SET BY MILK CONTROL BOARDS

Buying prices of fluid milk set by the various milk control boards are given in Table 1, in dollars per hundred pounds of milk. For standard milk, prices in effect during the summer months of 1941 ranged from \$1.95 at Yorkton to \$2.45 at Saint John and Windsor. In winter the price range was \$2.10 at Ottawa to \$2.81 at Swift Current. In the summer period of 1942 prices varied from \$2.30 at Winnipeg to \$2.63 at Swift Current, and in winter from \$2.30 at Hull to \$2.70 at Saint John and Calgary. The butter-fat basis also shows a considerable variation, being as low as 3.25 per cent in Quebec City and as high as 3.8 per cent in the Maritimes. Elsewhere 3.5 or 3.6 would appear to be the prevailing rate. It should be noticed, of course, that no attempt has been made to analyse the prices established for higher grades of milk. In many markets provision is made for the purchase of special milk on a higher price basis, depending, of course, on the fat content, while Jersey or Guernsey milk is often purchased at still higher rates. It will be observed that the average values per unit are not very closely in line with the prices set by the different milk boards. This arises partly from the variation in the fat content. The prices given are for standard milk, and since discounts are made when the test falls below the standard, the average paying price is frequently depressed. Likewise, when a great deal of high test milk is offered the average is above the basic price. But the most important reason of all is that the prices paid in areas under control are higher than in other places from which reports are received.

Buying prices of fluid cream established by various orders of the milk control boards ranged from 45 cents to 50 cents per pound butter-fat in both 1941 and 1942.

Selling prices of fluid milk in areas under the jurisdiction of milk control boards averaged from 10 to 13 cents per quart to householders for standard milk during 1941 (see Table No. 1), while in 1942 the prices ranged from 12 to 13 cents per quart.

Selling prices of fluid cream expressed in cents per quart, were set by the milk control boards as follows: whipping cream sold to householders in 1941 ranged from 45 cents to 80 cents while in 1942 the price range was from 58 cents to 75 cents; table cream prices in 1941 varied from 35 cents to 60 cents, whereas in 1942 the lowest price was 42 cents and the highest was 60 cents; cereal cream prices in 1941 ranged from 22 cents to 40 cents, and in 1942 from 26 cents to 40 cents per quart.

### VALUES PER UNIT REPORTED BY MILK DEALERS AND DISTRIBUTORS

Selling values of milk in cents per quart, are given in Table 8. Summerside, P.E.I., and Brandon, Man., appear in the low price range, the former being 8.5 cents per quart in February and March, and 9.3 cents in December 1941. At Brandon 8.6 cents was the prevailing rate in April, but it rose to 9.9 cents in December. Values per unit at Regina are in the higher price brackets. This was due to the inclusion of special milk, which helped to raise the average. The highest point reached in both 1941 and 1942 was 13 cents per quart. This condition applies to other markets where milk of high fat test is sold. Jersey and Guernsev milk has a high priority rating among customers in certain markets, and is always sold at prices higher than standard, and often above the special milk price. Then again, health-giving products are being sold under various trade names, "Homo", "Vitamin D" and "Special Homogenized" milk. These products are sometimes, but not always, sold at a premium. Milk and cream products commonly referred to as "half and half" are classified as high test milk in some markets, but under regulations in effect in other markets, it may be classified as low test cream. The fat test varies widely; as a rule it falls between 6 and 10 per cent.

Selling values of fluid cream reported by distributors are shown in Table 9 in cents per quart. The monthly averages in 1941 varied from 27.04 cents at Moose Jaw, Sask., to 67.96 cents at Trail, B.C. In 1942, unit values ranged from 20.03 cents at Victoria, B.C., to 67.92 cents at Trail. Since values of cream sales are unclassified, these averages do not, of course, represent price variations. They do indicate, however, the proportion of high test and low test cream being sold in the various markets.

Total sales of fluid milk in 1942 advanced considerably above those of 1941. Wide variations exist, however, between different markets. Compared with 1941, the most significant advance was recorded at Portage la Prairie (50 per cent). At Moncton and Brandon, sales moved up 33·8 and 31·8 per cent respectively, and a relatively high increase was also reported from Medicine Hat (28 per cent). Halifax, Saint John and Quebec milk sales were 23 per cent up, while Saskatoon sales showed the smallest increase, being only 5 per cent greater than those of 1941.

Per capita consumption data are not tabulated in this report because the sales upon which they would be based are not complete. This applies particularly to the Greater Cities. When the per capita consumption is calculated on the total population within these areas there is a low bias which cannot be entirely avoided. Subject to this qualification, however, daily milk consumption data, in pints, are presented for 1942 by cities as follows, with corresponding data for 1941 within brackets: Montreal  $\cdot 57 \ (\cdot 52)$ ; Quebec  $\cdot 54 \ (\cdot 44)$ ; Toronto  $\cdot 67 \ (\cdot 62)$ ; Windsor  $\cdot 71 \ (\cdot 64)$ ; Ottawa  $\cdot 62 \ (\cdot 52)$ ; Winnipeg  $\cdot 60 \ (\cdot 56)$  and Vancouver  $\cdot 55 \ (\cdot 46)$ . The per capita consumption of milk and cream combined, expressed in pints of milk, is given for 1942, with corresponding data for 1941 within the brackets, as follows: Montreal  $\cdot 75 \ (\cdot 71)$ ; Quebec  $\cdot 65 \ (\cdot 53)$ ; Toronto  $\cdot 88 \ (\cdot 83)$ ; Ottawa  $\cdot 79 \ (\cdot 69)$ ; Windsor  $\cdot 87 \ (\cdot 78)$ ; Winnipeg  $\cdot 97 \ (\cdot 93)$ , and Vancouver  $\cdot 81 \ (\cdot 68)$ .

It will be seen from these figures that due to the establishment of military organizations, more employment, and larger pay rolls, the consumption of milk increased in all markets; but when milk and cream are combined the increase was not so evident. It may be noted that the per capita consumption in Winnipeg was definitely reduced.

Cream sales in 1942 varied considerably in relation to 1941. The greatest increases were at Victoria and Quebee, where the distributions rose 36.8 and 22.4 per cent, respectively, above those of 1941. The most pronounced declines were at Trail, B.C., where sales fell 23.5 per cent; and at Saskatoon, where the decline was 11.6 per cent as compared with the sales reported in the previous year.

Distributing firms contributing the information contained in this report include established dairies or milk receivers, producer-distributors, and others licensed to sell milk or eream. Producer-distributors represent a very large section of the industry, and due to the fact that many of them are part-time distributors, it it not to be expected that the returns from this group would be entirely complete, although in most cases the operators have reported with fair regularity. Producer-distributors confine their distribution largely to milk produced by their own cows; yet where the quantity produced is insufficient to meet sales requirements, a part of the supply is usually provided by local dairies. Reports are not being received from owners of "town herds". On the outskirts of many centres, and even included within the corporation itself, are families with one or two cows supplying table milk for their own use and frequently selling a certain quantity to neighbours. These cows are herded near the cities and towns and although the numbers are believed to be decreasing there is an appreciable quantity of milk produced from this source. The figures shown in this report do not include such milk, with the exception of controlled areas of Alberta, where estimates have been made to cover cow-keepers in the areas subject to milk control regulations.

Table 1.-Buying and Selling Prices of Standard Milk

Based on Milk Control Board Orders Affecting Twenty-Three Cities in Canada, 1941 and 1942

	В	UVING PRICE	8			SELLI	NG PRE	CES IN	CENTS		
City	Date of Order	Per cwt.	Butter- fat Basis (J)	Date of Order		louse- ders	Sto		w	Unclassifi holesale Sa	
1941		8	p.c.		qt.	pt,	qt.	pt.	qt.	pt.	gal.
Fredericton St. John Moneton Quebec Montreal Hull Ottawa Toronto Hamilton Windsor Fort William-Port	27- 4-41 27- 9-41 27- 4-41 17-12-40 2-11-40 22- 1-40 31- 7-41 18- 1-41 16- 2-41 9- 3-41	2.35 2.45 2.35 2.32 2.32 2.05 (B) 2.10 (B) 2.40 2.35 2.45	3.8 3.8 3.25 3.4 3.4 3.4 3.4	27- 0-41 27- 9-41 27- 9-41 17-12-40 2-11-40 22- 1-40 1- 2-40 18- 1-41 16- 2-41 9- 3-41	12 13 12 12 12 11 12 13 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	6 7 6 7 6 7 7 7	10 11 10 10 10 10 10 11 11 11	5 6 6 5 6 5 6	10 10 102 102 10 11 104 114	5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	44 (E) 40 (D) 40 (D) 36 (D) 38 (E) 38 (H) 48 (G) 44 (F)
Arthur Winnipeg (C) Yorkton Regina Moose Jaw Saskatoon Prince Albert North & South	30- 9-41 10- 5-41 11- 8-41 10- 5-41 11- 8-41 10- 5-41 11- 8-41 10- 5-41 11- 8-41 10- 5-41 11- 8-41	2.33 1.95 2.35 2.00 2.50 2.10 2.63 2.11 2.78 .53 (L) .68 (L)	3 · 6 · 6	1- 1-40 30- 9-41 10- 5-41 11- 8-41 10- 5-41 11- 8-41 10- 5-41 11- 8-41 10- 5-41 11- 8-41 10- 5-41 11- 8-41	11 12 10 12 11 13 11 13 11 13 11 13 10	6767676767	10 9 11 11 13 11 13 10 12 10	- 6½ 5 6 6 7 6 7 5 6 6 7	10 9 11 11 13 11 13 10 12 10	5 (K) 3½ (K) 3½ (K) 4½ (K) 3½ (K) 3½ (K) 3½ (K) 3½ (K) 3½ (K) 3½ (K)	33 (D) 38 (D) 38 (D) 38 (D) 38 (I) 46 38 (I) 46 38 (I) 46 38 (I) 46 36 (I)
Battleford Swift Current Lethbridge Calgary Edmonton	10- 5-41 11- 8-41 28- 5-41 11- 8-41 28- 7-41 28- 7-41 28- 7-41	.55 (L) .69 (L) 2.30 2.81 2.55 2.70 2.58	3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6 3.6	10- 5-41 11- 8-41 28- 5-41 11- 8-41 28- 7-41 28- 7-41 28- 7-41	10 12 11 13 12 12 12	6 7 6 7 7 7	9 11 10 12 11 11	5 6 5 6 6 6	9 11 10 12 11 11	31 (K) 31 (K) 31 (K) 41 (K) 6	34 (D) 40 36 (b) 44 38 (D) 38 (D) 38 (D)
Fredericton St. John Moneton Quebee Montreal Hull Ottawa Toronto Hamilton Windsor Fort William-Port	2- 9-42 1-11-42 2- 9-42 1-10-42 9- 7-42 18- 8-42 14-11-42 26-10-42 1-40-42 1-40-42 1-10-42	2 50 2 70 2 50 2 42 2 32 2 30 2 30 (B) 2 35 (B) 2 50 2 50 2 50 2 55	3 · 8 3 · 8 3 · 8 3 · 25 3 · 5 3 · 5 3 · 4 3 · 4 3 · 4	4- 9-42 1-11-42 4- 9-42 1-10-42 9- 7-42 18- 8-42 14-11-42 1- 2-40 26-10-42 16- 2-41 9- 3-41	12 13 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 12 13	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	12 11 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	11 12 11 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7	46 (E) 40 (D) 40 (D) 42 40 (D) 
Arthur Winnipeg (C) Yorkton Regma Moose Juw Suskatoon Prince Albert	1-10-42 1-4-42 29-8-42 11-8-41 25-4-42 25-4-42 11-8-41	2.65 2.30 2.35 2.35 2.33 2.47 2.56 68 (L)	3·4 3·5 3·5 3·6 3·6 3·6 3·6	1- 8-42 	13 - 12 12 12 12 12 12	7 7777777777777777777777777777777777777	12 10 11 12 12 12 12 12	6 6 7 7 7	10 11 12 12 12 12	6 - 6 1 (K) 4 (K) 4 (K) 4 (K) 31 (K)	41 (D) -38 (D) 40 (D) 46 (1) 46 (1) 46 (1) 44 (1)
North & South ford Swift Current Lethbridge Calgary Edmonton	11- 8-41 25- 4-42 14-12-42 14-12-42 14-12-42	.89 (L) 2.63 2.55 2.70 2.58	3.6 3.8 3.8 3.6 3.6	11- 8-41 25- 4-42 14-{2-42 14-12-42 14-12-42	12 12 (2 12 12	7 7 7 7 7	11 12 11 11	6 7 8 8	11 12 11 11	3} (K) 4 (K) 6 6 6	40 (D) 44 (D) 38 (D) 38 (D) 38 (D)

A. Unclassified sales include sales to hotels, restaurants, public institutions and other wholesale customers. B. Farm prices. All other prices shown on table are prices at plants. C. Includes St. Boniface.

D. Bulk, E. Minimum quantity 2 gallons in can.

F. 5 gallons or more in cans.

G. 16 gallons and up.

H. 3 cans.

1. Bulk, less than 5 gallons.

1. Bulk, less than 5 gallons.

1. The Milk Control Boards permit, in most of the centres, discounts of 3 to 5 cents per cwt. for every 0.1 per cent butter-fat below, and a bonus of the same amount for every 0.1 per cent butter-fat above the standard set for each city.

K. ½ pints. L. Price per pound of butter-fat.

Table 2.—Fluid Milk Sales Reported by Distributors

At Twenty-Four Markets in Canada, by Months, 1941 and 1942

	1				1		1	
Month	Charle	ottetown	Sumn	nerside	Ha	lifax	Sydne	y Area
	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942
	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.
January February March April May June July August September October November December	125, 610 132, 994 132, 219 134, 341 128, 370 131, 835 132, 866 133, 859 131, 503 139, 521 141, 965	137, 147 131, 782 149, 283 154, 009 150, 091 153, 018 149, 068 156, 453 155, 524 155, 544 154, 583 156, 438	38,276 39,501 41,136 41,069 43,655 42,798 50,822 51,323 50,054 49,531 49,262 50,297	53,809 52,378 55,615 52,419 52,313 48,940 49,825 50,139 54,100 55,367 61,549	685, 773 669, 211 751, 697 786, 322 813, 600 770, 060 833, 881 822, 130 815, 843 843, 155 843, 582 894, 562	870,487 849,365 913,196 984,149 985,115 1,009,177 1,022,521 1,045,244 1,076,468 1,096,981 963,065 991,576	445, 304 411, 399 478, 144 454, 638 471, 114 439, 590 480, 372 454, 128 458, 997 499, 181 463, 393 513, 835	470,070 438,744 493,053 514,254 526,582 546,134 539,174 542,547 559,166 541,971 529,228 511,212
Total	1,600,496	1,802,850	547,724	634, 494	9,509,816	11,777,344	5,570,095	6, 212, 135
	Ottaw	ra-Hull	Tor	onto	Win	dsor	Wins	nipeg
January February March April May June July August September October November December	1,612,659 1,743,795 1,677,119 1,773,202 1,672,021 1,738,645	1,900,529 1,808,533 1,986,494 1,942,212,911,026 2,082,053 2,071,461 1,864,186 2,036,096 2,213,255 2,1126,544 2,289,458	8,402,822 7,761,453 8,510,866 8,328,129 8,598,055 8,220,295 7,879,059 7,813,203 8,282,837 8,784,621 8,632,857 8,858,860	8,955,490 8,412,674 9,461,787 9,150,404 9,132,532 9,022,841 8,518,110 8,495,533 9,091,368 9,370,222 9,385,794 9,550,747	1,172,750 1,024,674 1,140,024 1,108,433 1,185,857 1,173,070 1,238,829 1,212,289 1,212,289 1,214,939 1,180,122 1,185,723	1,218,767 1,139,980 1,294,489 1,277,866 1,342,494 1,323,539 1,352,238 1,337,447 1,228,373 1,366,507 1,323,961 1,354,935	2,405,619 2,238,314 2,474,362 2,394,395 2,537,497 2,457,626 2,537,121 2,470,407 2,407,726 2,495,458 2,439,968 2,472,948	2,535,610 2,363,564 2,635,949 2,541,778 2,614,167 2,595,684 2,626,340 2,670,937 2,640,253 2,798,534 2,723,540 2,882,984
Total	20,790,812	24, 331, 847	100,082,057	108, 547, 802	14,049,291	15,660,596	29, 330, 542	31,629,340
	Portage	la Prairie	Medici	ne Hat	Lethi	oridge	Calg	gary
January February March April May June July August September October November December		55, 137 52, 386 61, 671 64, 178 64, 171 74, 188 75, 528 75, 139 80, 615 87, 510 82, 852 83, 384	71,318 63,800 71,860 64,393 73,497 73,491 80,548 85,125 75,724 75,817 73,559 73,758	76,061 72,217 82,433 83,046 88,680 97,547 98,250 102,957 99,215 107,501 111,411 116,578	110, 186 102, 800 117, 555 108, 550 114, 768 110, 804 111, 380 110, 610 109, 682 115, 222 113, 244 115, 695	110, 844 102, 843 126, 458 112, 798 115, 668 114, 254 116, 252 121, 623 122, 879 129, 302 129, 650 129, 999	772, 307 717, 022 787, 866 763, 192 800, 806 774, 063 831, 154 792, 653 762, 648 823, 418 813, 552 824, 402	847,014 793,777 892,719 848,552 880,177 921,066 1,026,961 1,033,132 1,043,083 1,076,351 988,992
Total	571, 349	856,757	882,886	1, 135, 894	1,340,476	1, 432, 570	9,463,083	11,402,187
	Mon	cton	St.	John	Que	bec	Mont	treal
January February March April May June July August September October November December	234, 824 213, 879 235, 424 241, 667 243, 194 235, 411 238, 744 235, 473 231, 491 255, 709 261, 264 263, 788	273.887 266,249 286,490 294,404 290,645 306,333 323,246 339,781 349,545 373,960 376,774 385,374	556, 021 530, 521 592, 968 589, 015 599, 405 559, 656 556, 618 586, 913 579, 862 615, 831 607, 331 649, 938	669, 563 644, 533 694, 969 636, 603 659, 643 667, 340 689, 636 735, 226 740, 567 742, 910 772, 136 997, 161	1,323,551 1,311,670 1,374,092 1,302,797 1,369,180 1,322,537 1,358,352 1,320,012 1,299,665 1,341,841 1,322,615 1,355,572	1,389,432 1,405,164 1,643,221 1,615,252 1,651,450 1,710,429 1,710,429 1,762,042 1,638,377 1,721,062 1,704,581 1,807,283	8, 819, 471 8, 009, 264 8, 859, 789 8, 589, 995 8, 901, 1600 8, 867, 753 9, 026, 253 8, 825, 879 9, 103, 664 9, 637, 219 9, 695, 798 9, 840, 699	9, 501, 236 8, 975, 692 9, 813, 545 9, 940, 919 9, 967, 246 9, 968, 035 9, 763, 125 9, 765, 023 9, 872, 755 10, 230, 098 10, 030, 478 10, 431, 053
Total	2,890,868	3,866,688	7,024,079	8, 650, 287	16,001,884	19,736,422	108, 177, 374	118, 259, 205

Table 2.—Fluid Milk Sales Reported by Distributors—concluded

At Twenty-Four Markets in Canada, by Months 1941 and 1942

	1		1				1	
Month	Bra	ndon	Re	gina	Moos	e Jaw	Saska	toon
	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942
	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.
January February March April May June July August September October November December Total	123,680 116,926 120,447 147,944 139,290 160,579 184,765 183,837 170,268 153,237 154,504 160,958	161, 406 146, 368 164, 592 162, 398 172, 917 226, 414 232, 078 243, 489 211, 614 246, 506 216, 501 209, 941	440, 305 424, 660 467, 142 432, 102 447, 723 463, 513 429, 552 417, 049 399, 907 417, 236 472, 560 462, 776	449,079 432,699 473,396 460,271 456,286 490,671 445,520 463,563 453,722 478,658 491,376 521,864  5,617,105	153, 803 154, 970 160, 545 156, 777 160, 896 185, 491 155, 985 147, 939 142, 516 154, 053 180, 947 171, 496	161, 691 159, 551 172, 194 179, 168 179, 276 225, 705 194, 246 197, 754 195, 623 201, 266 199, 834 217, 934	363, 879 349, 186 379, 791 364, 318 353, 338 391, 971 372, 286 338, 716 319, 061 358, 892 403, 780 381, 976	371,009 359,526 384,701 378,138 361,097 412,558 370,528 368,035 364,543 405,431 419,163 421,725
10(31	1,010,300	2,004,224	0,214,020	1 0,017,103	1,020,010	2,204,292	1,3/1,194	1,010,884
	Edm	onton	Vanc	ouver	Viet	oria	Tra	ail
January Pebruary March April May June July August September October November December	779, 761 726, 348 814, 190 794, 376 790, 063 759, 216 771, 643 721, 353 729, 550 792, 918 789, 277 794, 730	829, 469 772, 990 868, 035 835, 602 861, 869 858, 128 794, 662 808, 671 831, 503 887, 214 885, 661 939, 175	2,343,856 2,223,482 2,413,697 2,413,094 2,494,234 2,427,986 2,618,492 2,588,751 2,516,285 2,574,180 2,572,143 2,621,871	2,620,609 2,479,429 2,713,047 2,721,501 2,878,229 2,848,221 3,068,234 3,297,002 3,079,253 3,151,983 3,134,668 3,287,991	595, 725 557, 577 605, 288 590, 803 615, 330 609, 019 663, 577 645, 580 636, 918 676, 439 657, 122 654, 556	660, 312 618, 623 690, 339 730, 275 717, 330 740, 495 809, 489 843, 888 792, 328 850, 162 812, 591 828, 552	101,710 96,285 102,465 100,731 102,445 101,572 100,533 100,918 102,573 105,201 105,943 108,364	104, 536 97, 787 104, 256 103, 257 112, 931 111, 980 115, 504 113, 398 115, 071 115, 476 114, 708 122, 277
Total	9, 263 . 425	10, 172, 979	29,807,981	35, 280, 164	7,507,934	9, 103, 384	1, 228, 740	1,331,181

Table 3.—Buying Prices of Fluid Cream per Pound Butter-Fat

Based on Milk Control Board Orders Affecting Eleven Cities in Canada, 1941 and 1942

City	Date of Order	Cents per ib. Butter-Fat
Fredericton	27-9-41	50
Moncton	27-9-41	50
Saint John	27-9-41	50
Fort-William-Port Arthur.	1-8-42	45
Swift Current.  Saskatoon.  Prince Albert.	11-8-41 25-4-42 11-8-41 25-4-42 11-8-41	45 45 45 45 45 45
Yorkton	11-8-41	45
Lethbridge  Calgary  Edmonton	28-7-41 25-4-42 28-7-41 25-4-42 28-7-41 25-4-42	45 45 45 45 45 45 45

Table 4.—Selling Prices of Fluid Cream

Based on Milk Control Board Orders Affecting Twenty Cities in Canada, 1941 and 1942

City	Date of Order	Butter- Fat				Sellin	ng Prices in C	ents	25		
	2000 01 0740	Test	T	o Householde	318		To Stores		Unclassifi	ed Wholesale	Sales (A)
		per cent	qt.	pt.	j pt.	qt.	pt.	₫ pt.	qt.	pt.	l l pt.
Whipping Cream-	07 0 44 0 0 40		'41 '42	'41 '42	'41 '42	'41 '42	'41 '42	'41 '42	'41 '42	'41 '42	'41 '42
Fredericton. St. John	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	30-35 30-35 30-35 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 4+ 24+ 24+ 24+ 24+ 24+ 24+ 24+ 24+ 24+	68 68 68 68 65 65 70 75 74 75 75 45 50 58 50 58 50 54 5- 55 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58	34 34 34 34 34 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35	17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	60 60 60 64 64 64 64 60 60 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 55 50 58 50 50 58 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	30 30 30 30 32 32 32 32 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	15 15 15 16 16 15 15 18 18 21 21 18 20 20 20 12 - 16 18 16 18 15 - 17 - 12 - 14 17	00 64 64 64 64 80 60 55 55 55 52 52 52 60 -70 70 49 55 55 55 55 45 -50 58 50 58 48 -58 50 58	30 30 30 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32	15 15 15 18 16 15 15 20 20 20 20 21 21 19 19 18 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
Lethbridge Calgary Edmonton Table Cream—	28- 7-41	32 32 32 32	63 - 63 -	36 - 36 - 36 -	21 - 21 - 21 -	61 - 61 -	34 - 34 - 34 -	19 - 19 - 19 -	58 - 58 - 58 -	34 - 34 - 34 -	19 - 19 - 19 -
Fredericton. Saint John. Moncton. Ottawa. Toronto. Hamilton. Winnipeg (B). Yorkton.	11-11-42	18 18 18 22 16 24 18 18–24	- 48 - 50 - 48 55 55 - 60 60 50 50 35 - 44	- 24 - 28 - 24 30 30 25 - - 28 28 20 - 24 -	- 12 - 14 - 12 18 18 17 - 18 18 15 15 11 - 13 -	- 40 - 48 - 40 42 42 - 55 55 48 48 35 - 44	- 20 - 24 - 20 24 24 22 26 26 20 - 24 -	- 10 - 12 - 10 14 14 15 - 17 17 13 13 10 - 12 -	45 45 45 45 35 35 35 44	27 27 22 - 26 26	16 16 15 15 15 13 13
Regina Moose Jaw Saskatoon North and South Battleford  Prince Albert Swift Current Lethbridge Calgary Edmonton	10-5-41 25-4-42 10-5-41 25-4-42 10-5-41 25-4-42 10-5-41 11-8-41 10-5-41 11-8-41 28-5-41 25-4-42 28-7-41 14-12-42 28-7-41 14-12-42 28-7-41 14-12-42	18-24 18-24 18-24 18-24 18-24 18-24 18-24 18-24 18-24 18-18	40 48 40 48 40 48 35 - 44 - 38 - 48 - 35 42 44 50 44 50	20 24 20 24 20 24 20 24 20 - 24 - 20 - 24 - 20 - 22 24 26 28 26 28 26 28	12 14 12 14 12 14 12 14 11 - 13 - 12 - 14 - 10 13 17 17 17 17 17 17	40 48 40 48 40 48 35 - 44 - 36 - 48 - 30 44 43 49 43 49	20 24 20 24 20 24 20 24 20 - 24 - 19 - 23 - 18 24 25 27 25 27 25 27	12 14 12 14 11 14 10 - 12 - 11 - 13 - 9 13 16 16 16 16	40 48 40 48 40 48 35 - 44 - 36 - 48 - 30 44 42 48 42 48 42 48	25 17 25 17 25 17	15 - 15 -

Table 4.—Selling Prices of Fluid Cream—concluded

Based on Milk Control Board Orders Affecting Twenty Cities in Canada, 1941 and 1942

G:	D	Butter-								Sellin	g Pric	es in C	Cents							
City	Date of Order	Fat Test		To	Hous	eholde	ers				To S	tores			Un	classifi	ed Wh	olesale	Sales	(A)
		per cent	qt		p!	t.	2	pt.	q	t.	р	t.	2 1	ot.	q	t.	p	t.	2	pt.
Ottawa. Toronto. Hamilton Windsor Fort William-Port Arthur Winnipeg (B) Yorkton Regina. Moose Jaw Saskatoon Prince Albert North and South Battleford Swift Current Lethbridge Calgary. Edmonton	18-19-41 29-8-42 11-8-41 10-5-41 25-4-42 10-5-41 25-4-42 10-5-41 25-4-42 11-8-41 11-8-41 28-5-41 25-4-42 28-7-41 14-12-42 28-7-41 14-12-42	10 10 10 10 10-11 10 10-12 10-12 10-12 10-12 10-12 10-13 10-13 10-13	35 32 40 35 24 30 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 23 32 32	'42 35 40 35 30 26 26 26 26	'41 20 18 20 13 16 14 13 13 14 14 17 17 17	'42 20	'41 10 10 12 12 7 10 8 7 7 8 8 6 11 11	'42 10 10 12 12 12 8 10 	29 28 35  28 26 26 26 26 26 27 28 28 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 36 36 36 37 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	'42 	'41 17 16 14 13 13 13 12 13 10 16 16 16	'42	*41 8 8 ½ 11 - 8 7 7 7 6 6 7 7 5 10 10 10 10	'42 	'41 32 26 30 30 19 22 26 22 22 22 22 26 26 20 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 3	'42 32 30 30 30 23 23 26 26 26 26 30 30 30 30	'41 18 16 	142	9 8 1 1 1 10 6 8 10 10 10 10	4

A. Unclassified sales include sales to hotels, restaurants, public institutions and other wholesale customers.

B. Including St. Boniface.

## Table 5.-Fluid Cream Saies Reported by Distributors

At Twenty-Three Markets in Canada, by Months, 1941 and 1942

										-0					1	
Month	Charlo	ttetown	Summ	erside	Hal	ifax	Sydne	y Area	Mor	eton	Saint J	ohn	Que	bec	Mon	treal
	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942
	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.	qt.
January February March April May June July August September October November December	5,731 6,870 7,289 6,880 7,032 7,216 6,699 8,092 6,938 7,958 6,956	5, 694 5, 507 7, 483 6, 251 6, 336 6, 019 6, 603 6, 482 6, 224 6, 852 6, 414 7, 248	1, 341 1, 537 1, 563 1, 613 1, 723 1, 566 1, 794 1, 760 1, 614 1, 588 1, 457 1, 300	1, 187 1, 273 1, 448 1, 630 1, 670 1, 728 1, 740 1, 601 1, 302 1, 352 1, 211 1, 201	32, 538 32, 220 37, 094 36, 245 36, 766 33, 493 49, 480 39, 873 36, 712 38, 232 38, 055 44, 021	40,870 39,056 42,566 43,767 47,512 49,918 49,237 45,829 40,847 42,407 41,406 48,882	8,655 8,622 10,950 10,608 10,811 9,933 15,853 9,337 8,494 8,433 8,305 8,723	6,241 5,691 9,084 9,444 10,456 10,774 12,445 9,685 8,185 9,871 10,167 10,513	6,036 5,780 6,021 6,324 6,403 6,969 7,939 7,176 6,857 7,251 6,918 6,779	7, 101 7, 083 7, 269 7, 445 7, 473 6, 986 7, 486 7, 284 6, 997 6, 873 6, 957 7, 471	14, 307 13, 738 15, 360 14, 593 14, 595 14, 770 18, 945 17, 968 14, 292 14, 739 14, 348 14, 355	14, 445 15, 074 15, 304 18, 917 16, 839 17, 915 19, 180 16, 795 15, 706 15, 643 24, 342 15, 529	36, 088 29, 859 37, 125 36, 675 42, 447 51, 052 61, 809 51, 587 47, 479 42, 323 40, 408 39, 973	38, 658 35, 738 48, 579 46, 948 49, 933 52, 669 62, 415 59, 432 54, 698 53, 788 59, 716 70, 211	470,609 419,510 504,472 488,294 556,080 558,808 554,761 500,505 482,382 506,614 495,930 545,477	483, 866 451, 560 509, 895 500, 164 558, 454 534, 332 522, 400 475, 193 454, 704 479, 816 474, 832 537, 854
Total	84,539	77, 113	18,856	17, 343	454,729	532, 297	118,724	112,556	80,453	86,425	182,010	205,689	516,915	632, 785	6,083,442	5, 983, 070
	Ottaw	a-Hull	Tor	onto	Win	dsor	Win	nipeg	Bra	ndon	Portage la	Prairie	Re	gina	Moos	e Jaw
January February March April May June July August September October November December	74,786 77,721 83,822 75,786 83,352 78,084 77,899 82,040 79,999 83,416 82,099 94,060	91,182 80,467 83,705 82,135 91,798 84,594 79,595 75,384 77,155 89,644 81,746 96,847	445, 499 416, 202 451, 806 435, 410 439, 626 427, 071 410, 905 405, 378 428, 488 444, 539 442, 620 475, 447	454,540 416,514 475,196 438,344 460,424 434,123 391,872 388,513 394,936 418,428 424,327 446,075	42,778 41,092 44,048 39,262 42,156 43,903 41,708 42,869 40,187 42,174 43,274 44,344	45,007 41,524 45,305 43,214 46,285 46,784 44,222 44,795 43,210 46,431 46,365 51,303	271, 978 254, 473 278, 716 273, 311 272, 505 268, 275 263, 616 250, 584 247, 555 248, 767 251, 977 260, 587	253, 444 242, 333 261, 041 250, 595 269, 965 247, 666 254, 588 256, 763 241, 774 259, 732 252, 986 269, 293	6, 267 6, 060 6, 289 6, 770 6, 173 7, 066 7, 810 7, 410 6, 985 6, 443 6, 307 6, 788	6,922 5,974 6,041 5,975 6,945 6,892 7,995 8,188 7,884 8,267 8,445 9,326	2, 690 2, 457 2, 954 2, 758 2, 636 2, 268 2, 820 2, 546 2, 757 3, 080 3, 270 2, 918	3,086 2,799 2,612 2,936 3,209 2,468 2,664 2,932 2,904 3,084 3,119 4,810	63, 689 60, 905 65, 216 59, 747 60, 034 63, 339 54, 978 54, 978 55, 381 61, 079 60, 881	57, 265 54, 136 59, 913 56, 456 55, 180 54, 160 49, 939 50, 766 49, 332 52, 283 53, 431 57, 153	23, 218 23, 420 23, 653 22, 017 23, 070 27, 599 21, 084 20, 730 20, 143 20, 662 25, 406 23, 863	20,340 19,779 21,184 20,746 21,571 26,034 21,761 21,188 21,924 23,646 23,490 25,794
Total	973,064	1,014,252	5, 222, 991	5, 143, 292	507,795	544,445	3, 142, 344	13,060,179	80,368	88,854	33, 182	36,623	712,376	650,014	274,871	267, 455
	Sasl	catoon	Let	hbridge		Calgary		Edmont		Vanc	ouver	-	Victoria		Trai	
January February March April May June July August September October November December	48,537 47,411 47,364 45,157 44,000 50,539 43,465 40,362 38,799 43,245 47,341 46,056	43, 435 40, 355 43, 022 40, 578 39, 320 41, 408 36, 422 36, 301 38, 725 39, 880 40, 093 42, 069	8,03 8,97 8,01 8,29 8,65 8,00 8,20 8,16 9,27 9,58	7 9, 22 2 10, 28 3 9, 67 10, 16 9, 35 9 8, 64 4 9, 00 0 9, 97 4 11, 11 8 10, 46	28 75, 33 82, 76 77, 79, 69 82, 19 85, 70 76, 19 80, 97 80,	074 79 271 81 122 77 838 85 625 75 281 79 620 75 264 77 75 86 552 88	4, 293 1, 860 7, 491 2, 078 5, 201 9, 851 8, 371 5, 807 0, 309 1, 835	82, 954 77, 225 87, 139 87, 139 87, 139 78, 851 81, 314 78, 329 74, 899 74, 877 80, 889 80, 675 82, 564	80,730 72,983 81,889 76,964 77,197 72,759 73,164 72,061 75,079 82,182 85,566 89,022	172, 506 159, 488 175, 194 170, 005 173, 990 188, 242 186, 249 186, 680 162, 799 181, 534 183, 370 201, 714	216, 287 175, 413 218, 790 217, 094 222, 666 231, 398 228, 165 228, 768 193, 271 200, 300 202, 712 221, 718	17, 17, 19, 19, 19, 22, 21, 24, 22, 21, 20, 22,	041 2 069 2 794 2 755 2 092 2 915 2 708 3 107 3 161 2 588 4	2, 916 0, 092 3, 920 1, 614 3, 864 6, 171 7, 893 5, 654 6, 773 3, 792 3, 321 0, 794	1, 135 1, 084 1, 297 1, 072 1, 020 1, 085 844 758 1, 041 1, 004 850 975	921 908 975 942 949 939 798 542 557 643 545 593
Total	542,276	479,608	103,88	6 118,75	53 967,	328 95	2,857 9	62,911	939,396	2, 141, 771	2,556,582	246,	115   33	6, 804	12, 165	9,312

## Table 6. Value per Hundred Pounds of Fluid Milk Bought by Dairies

At Twenty-Two Markets in Canada, by Months, 1941 and 1942

	Charlot	tetown	Summe	erside	Hs	lifax	Sydr	ey Area	Mor	icton	Saint	John	Que	ebec	Mont	real
Month	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942
	\$	\$	\$	\$	- \$	*	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
January February March April May June July August September October November December	1.86 1.85 1.83 1.81 1.85 1.85 1.91 1.91 1.91 1.91 1.92 1.89	1 86 1 90 1 91 1 98 2 08 2 33 2 18 2 11 2 11 2 03 2 11 2 13	1.50 1.57 1.48 1.49 1.49 1.52 1.51 1.52 1.55 1.85 1.88	1.66 1.57 1.53 1.52 1.88 1.84 1.85 1.82 1.87 2.09 2.01	2 34 2 30 2 34 2 35 2 39 2 40 2 40 2 41 2 42 2 48	2.37 2.43 2.37 2.33 2.39 2.37 2.35 2.61 2.57 2.55 2.67	2.74 2.86 2.77 2.77 2.86 2.77 2.83 2.84 2.83 2.84 2.83 2.84 2.83 2.84 2.84	2 82 2 83 2 80 2 82 2 84 2 83 2 01 2 07 2 84 2 87	2 10 2 20 2 20 2 19 2 20 2 22 2 15 2 18 2 21 2 47 2 48	2.45 2.41 2.46 2.42 2.46 2.43 2.39 2.42 2.57 2.57 2.61 2.49	2. 22 2. 21 2. 19 2. 14 2. 19 2. 18 2. 12 2. 91 2. 22 2. 44 2. 38 2. 38	2.37 2.49 2.48 2.45 2.49 2.47 2.45 2.51 2.58 2.74 2.63	2.29 2.31 2.32 2.27 2.26 2.29 2.34 2.34 2.34 2.35 2.35	2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3	7 2.33 4 2.32 4 2.31 4 2.32 1 2.33 4 2.31 3 2.33 2.34 8 2.37 5 2.35	2.37 2.38 2.36 2.35 2.32 2.32 2.32 2.32 2.56 2.53
	Ottaw	a-Hull	1 T	oronto	1	Windsor		Winnipe	g	Bra	andon	Por	tage la Pra	irie	Regina	3.
January February March April May June July August September October November December	2.13 2.15 2.16 2.14 2.15 2.16 2.18 2.15 2.16 2.21 2.09 2.15	2.05 2.02 1.97 1.96 1.97 2.01 1.99 2.18 2.23 2.29	2.4 2.4 2.2 2.4 2.4 2.4 2.4 2.4 2.4 2.4	9 2. 66 2. 77 2. 83 2. 45 2. 26 2. 9 2.	33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 34 34 34 34 34 3	2.18 2.17 2.37 2.42 2.39 2.37 2.37 2.36 2.38 2.38 2.40 2.48 2.47	2.29 2.30 2.29 2.22 2.17 2.17 2.30 2.28 2.38 2.45 2.52 2.51	2.09 2.08 2.08 2.09 2.10 2.09 2.11 2.03 2.14 2.33 2.32	2.31 2.30 2.29 2.29 2.30 2.29 2.30 2.37 2.37 2.38 2.38 2.38	1.71 1.70 1.70 1.70 1.69 1.60 1.68 2.08 2.10 2.10	2.10 2.00 2.00 2.11 2.00 2.00 2.00 2.00		1.72 1.65 1.73 1.79 1.67 1.75 1.86 1.89 2.04 1.95 2.22 2.39	1. 89 1. 92 1. 90 1. 98 1. 92 1. 92 1. 92 2. 02 2. 12 2. 11 2. 36 2. 43	2. 28 2. 29 2. 35 2. 40 2. 41 2. 44 2. 59 2. 60 2. 83 2. 85 2. 83 2. 82	2.82 2.81 2.81 2.79 2.63 2.61 2.71 2.70 2.62 2.71 2.69 2.74
	Moos	se Jaw	Sa	skatoon		Lethbridg	е	Calgar	У	Edr	nonton		Vancouver		Victoria	
January February March April May June July August October November December	2.23 2.23 2.22 2.30 2.24 2.30 2.29 2.47 2.79 2.80 2.79 2.78	2.74 2.76 2.77 2.59 2.52 2.55 2.63 2.58 2.58	2.1 2.4 2.7 2.7 2.7	0 2. 1 2. 2 2. 2 2. 1 2. 0 2. 5 2. 4 2. 7 2.	71   69   68   65   65   65   65   65   65   65	2.17 2.16 2.16 2.15 2.17 2.17 2.16 2.31 2.50 2.46 2.42 2.53	2.55 2.47 2.50 2.48 2.50 2.49 2.47 2.51 2.54 2.56 2.56 2.54	2. 42 2. 41 2. 40 2. 39 2. 39 2. 39 2. 37 2. 57 2. 78 2. 75 2. 76	2.75 2.74 2.76 2.76 2.72 2.84 2.76 2.76 2.84 2.82 2.82 2.82	2.20 2.19 2.18 2.17 2.17 2.17 2.17 2.34 2.56 2.58 2.59 2.58	2.56 2.44 2.56 2.55 2.55 2.55 2.55 2.56		1.91 1.86 1.88 1.85 1.83 1.84 1.85 1.90 1.91 1.97 2.01 2.00	1.90 2.21 1.64 1.96 1.84 1.86 1.90 1.97 2.59 2.25 2.32 2.38	2. 35 2. 34 2. 29 2. 28 2. 31 2. 29 2. 31 2. 44 2. 57 2. 58 2. 66	2.65 2.65 2.56 2.56 2.65 2.67 2.63 3.05 3.13 3.14

Table 7.-Value per Pound Butter-Fat of Fluid Cream Bought by Dairles

At Fifteen Markets in Canada, by Months, 1941 and 1942

	Charlot	tetown	Summ	erside	Hal	ifax	Sydney	Area	Que	bec
Month	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942
	cents	cents	cents	cents	cents	cents	cents	cents	cents	cents
january	34.80	38-52	38 - 19	40.99	44-41	47-03	53 - 64	60.03	42.37	42.33
February	35.24	38.70	36-68	41.39	45.31	48.02	54.03	59.90	40.40	43.08
March	35.60	39 - 24	40.68	42.51	45.77	47.58	53.81	61.46	40-90	44.56
April	35.33	38 - 22	38.03	41.50	45.51	47.23	53 - 55	62-65	35-31	41.06
May	34.61	39.84	36.28	39.43	45.21	47-20	52-97	60-45	34-25	41.06
June	33.84	40.21	36-13	43.42	45 - 23	47.06	52-44	60.00	36 - 19	41.16
July	34.21	41 - 58	38.71	40.40	45.18	48-21	53 - 57	60.25	38-27	41.85
August	36.79	43 · 26	40.00	46.59	45.22	47.84	56-80	64 - 23	39.99	42.43
September	36.55	42.36	41.62	44.07	45.81	51.01	57 - 46	66-00	39 · 24	43.48
October	37.81	42.86	39.52	46-49	45-15	55-87	59.76	63-05	37.73	45.00
November	38-29	43.61	42.24	47-92	46-84	55.08	57.85	66.00	37.70	44.91
December	36.93	43.02	41.49	48.25	46.52	56.02	58.44	62-91	38 - 53	47.41
December	90.90	40.02	71. X0 1	10.20	10 00	00 02	90 11	02 01	00 011 1	
	Mon	treal	Ottawa	a-Hull	Toro	onto	Wine	lsor	Winn	ipeg
	40.00	P1 00	20 70 1	41 00	45 - 27	49 - 20	45-31	35.20	32.00	32.00
January	42.88	51-29	36.73	41.08	45.48	49.20	46.71	35.00	32.00	32.00
February	43.05	49.33	38.02	41 · 45 39 · 10			45.88	36.30	32.00	32.70
March	44.20	52.01	38.55		45-67	49.70		37.80	30.80	35.33
April	41.04	48.74	34.37	38.67	44.29	48.70	44.00		28-00	34-00
May,	38.82	48.34	32.90	39.01	41.50	48-60	42.88	37.40	29.20	33-20
June	39.72	47.33	33.85	38.04	40.72	48 - 20	43.06	37.80		33.00
July	43.65	47.81	39.05	41 · 32	42-96	49.20	45.73	40.10	32.80	
August	45.86	48.16	40.68	42.98	48.48	51 - 20	46.14	42.60	35.70	38.50
September	44.75	48.70	39 - 41	40.45	47-86	51.80	45.39	47.30	34.30	50.00
October	45.44	50.37	39.41	41.15	45.67	52 - 20	45-12	47-10	31-30	51.00
November	51-20	50.99	38.48	43.32	47-01	53-00	42.99	46.40	31.50	51.00
December	50.04	55.07	42.72	45-88	48-77	52-60	45.24	49.00	28.57	51.00
	Brat	ndon	Reg	ina	Saska	itoon	Vanco	ouver	Victo	oria
January	33.76	34 · 67	32.76	36 - 21	30.00 1	45.00	50.93	32.00	47-28	53 - 68
February	33.77	34 - 63	32.45	36.52	30.00	45.00	46.37	47.90	46-00	53-65
March	35-12	35.03	33 - 21	38.82	33 - 50	45-00	46.71	32.95	45-72	53-66
April	34-48	37.78	31.90	37.87	33 - 50	45.00	53.00	-	45-49	54 - 93
May	34.79	30.20	29.50	37 - 96	33.50	45.00	52.98	-	45.86	42-25
June	38-24	42.94	30.62	37.71	33.50	45.00	49.99	1-49	45-65	53.73
July	35.35	40.82	33-16	40.89	33.50	45.00	42-20	_	46-12	54-38
August	38-07	41.81	38.73	40.27	39.30	45.00	48-94	53.02	49.39	54-44
September	37-57	42.41	38-90	40-42	45.00	45.00	46.30	56.86	53 - 51	52 - 52
October	32.29	43-18	36.80	40-92	45.00	45.00	44.33	57 - 27	54 - 56	73.35
November	34.77	43.73	36-25	42.65	45.00	45.00	48.81	60-05	53 - 49	57.78
December	34.78	47.32	36.70	44 . 29	45.00	45.00	53-90	_	55.73	50-46

Table 8.—Value per Quart of Fluid Milk Sold by Distributors

At Twenty-Four Markets in Canada, by Months, 1941 and 1942

Month	Charlo	ttetown	Summ	erside	На	ifax	Sydne	y Area	Mon	eton	Saint	John	Que	bec	Mon	treal
	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942	1941	1942
January February March April May June July August September October November December	9.12 9.11 9.15 9.13 9.13 9.12 9.10 9.12 9.22 9.29 9.05	9.04 9.06 9.11 9.24 10.04 10.11 10.02 10.13 10.13 10.18 9.18	8-61 8-53 8-53 8-54 8-66 8-67 8-56 8-56 8-59 9-29	8-91 8-65 8-95 8-62 9-38 9-25 9-27 9-23 9-16 9-15 9-43 9-03	11·21 11·08 11·11 11·16 11·13 11·04 11·05 10·99 10·98 11·13 11·15	11·15 11·04 10·97 11·01 12·15 10·86 11·22 11·09 11·84 11·94 11·89 11·02	12.56 12.45 12.55 12.57 12.53 12.59 11.63 12.57 12.43 12.55 12.43	12.65 11.00 12.52 12.65 12.58 12.52 12.49 13.54 12.50 12.57 12.64 11.69	10·36 10·34 10·36 10·32 10·21 10·49 10·32 10·35 10·63 11·12 11·14	11·30 11·17 11·16 11·74 11·12 11·06 10·98 10·96 11·70 11·63 10·68	10·01 9·93 9·90 9·64 9·62 9·70 9·43 9·51 9·57 10·02 10·16 10·42	10·38 10·37 10·39 10·48 10·41 10·26 10·45 11·27 10·90 10·79 10·88 9·81	10.95 10.86 11.06 11.20 11.03 11.04 11.14 11.13 11.28 11.05 11.10	11·27 11·11 10·94 11·09 11·06 10·92 10·81 10·97 10·97 10·93 11·13 10·05	10.84 10.88 10.80 10.79 10.81 10.75 10.80 10.80 10.77 10.73 10.73	10.82 10.80 10.95 10.86 10.91 10.78 10.82 10.81 10.98 10.38 11.18 10.05
	Ottawa	a-Hull	Tore	onto	Win	dsor	Winn	nipeg	Bran	ndon	Ports Pra		Reg	ina	Moose	a Jaw
January February March April May June July August September October November December	11.83 11.90 11.91 11.66 11.82 11.75 11.79 11.83 11.69 11.82 11.79	12·18 11·89 11·79 11·78 11·76 12·51 11·78 11·57 11·54 11·55 11·20	12·00 11·19 12·46 12·43 12·43 12·46 12·39 12·37 12·40 12·41 12·48 12·46	12-33 12-40 12-45 12-47 12-46 12-38 12-22 12-20 12-25 12-25 12-22 12-30 12-34	11 · 17 12 · 05 12 · 78 12 · 22 13 · 01 12 · 89 12 · 79 12 · 87 12 · 89 12 · 94 12 · 93 13 · 07	12·92 12·90 12·89 12·90 12·82 12·93 13·53 12·73 12·73 12·73 12·70	10·27 10·25 10·26 10·26 10·24 10·23 10·23 10·23 11·23 11·24 11·28	11·24 11·24 11·24 11·24 11·24 11·24 11·24 11·24 11·24 11·24 11·23 11·23	9·11 8·98 9·32 8·58 8·80 8·62 8·85 8·64 9·78 9·61 9·91	10.00 11.22 10.11 10.13 10.04 9.51 9.55 9.58 10.50 10.70 10.98 10.01	9-10 9-20 9-04 9-12 9-00 8-81 8-78 8-95 9-01 10-13 10-16 10-18	10·10 10·15 10·09 10·10 10·10 9·92 9·83 9·84 10·26 9·87 10·85 9·82	10·75 10·98 11·01 11·04 10·97 11·01 10·93 11·80 12·97 13·02 12·97 13·02	12.96 12.97 13.00 12.97 12.33 12.17 12.10 12.16 12.16 12.19 12.11 12.10	10·55 10·93 10·95 10·93 11·03 11·03 10·94 10·99 11·73 12·91 12·96 12·92 12·94	12.88 12.87 12.96 12.83 12.33 12.14 12.07 12.05 12.07 12.02 11.97 11.68

	Saski	atoon	Medicine Hat		Lethbridge		Calgary		Edmonton		Vancouver		Victoria		Trail	
January. February March April May June July August September October November December	10.74 10.66 10.81 10.76 10.80 11.58 12.67 12.80	12·84 13·10 12·79 12·73 12·23 12·07 11·99 12·19 11·90 12·02 11·94 11·02	10·51 10·65 10·53 11·79 10·26 10·24 10·25 10·67 11·08 11·23 11·13	10·47 11·13 11·10 11·10 11·17 10·87 11·04 10·96 11·06 10·93 11·11 10·78	10·82 10·76 10·67 10·72 10·54 10·53 10·70 11·26 11·88 11·47 11·81	11.93 11.91 11.96 11.51 11.71 11.79 12.12 12.16 12.64 11.81 11.79 10.94	10·88 10·84 10·90 10·95 10·92 10·95 11·02 11·52 12·02 12·12 12·15	12·21 12·35 12·23 12·10 12·80 12·18 11·93 11·92 11·91 11·95 11·90 11·55	10.91 10.93 10.83 10.81 10.94 10.80 10.71 11.25 11.74 11.81 11.72 11.71	12·22 11·69 11·64 11·51 11·48 11·19 11·88 12·39 11·98 11·94 11·86	10·22 10·13 10·21 10·11 10·16 9·82 9·82 9·88 10·15 10·20 10·25	10-11 9-94 10-09 10-06 10-05 10-01 9-92 9-88 11-09 11-11 11-11	10·97 10·91 10·96 10·98 10·91 10·67 11·10 11·26 11·10 11·24 11·37	11.38 11.44 11.46 10.60 10.66 11.34 9.79 11.09 12.07 14.71 12.33 11.55	11 · 65 11 · 75 11 · 88 11 · 56 11 · 59 11 · 55 11 · 54 11 · 55 11 · 57 11 · 55 11 · 58 11 · 58	11 · 54 11 · 54 11 · 58 11 · 49 11 · 50 11 · 45 11 · 08 11 · 73 11 · 89 12 · 28 11 · 28

## Table 9.--Value per Quart of Fluid Cream Sold by Distributors

At Twenty-Three Markets in Canada, by Months, 1941 and 1942.

Month	Charlot	ttetown	Summ	erside	Hal	ifax	Sydne	y Area	Mon	cton	Saint	John	Que	bec	Mon	treal
January February March April May June July August September October November	38.98 37.95 38.69 39.68	1942 cents 38·93 39·71 39·13 39·97 40·28 55·65 40·62 40·80 40·71 33·00	1941 cents 45·40 44·75 45·03 43·80 43·68 43·34 43·66 43·27 43·66 43·27 43·64 43·65 52·47 54·82	1942 cents 51·17 45·39 46·22 45·55 45·65 45·17 45·00 44·61 44·69 43·89 52·64 53·17	1941 cents 40·45 39·91 39·87 40·44 40·07 39·15 43·73 39·83 39·16 39·83	1942 cents 38·15 38·42 37·80 37·43 36·19 35·92 36·40 34·59 35·43 36·41 36·55 35·16	1941 cents 55-61 54-92 56-04 55-87 59-69 56-70 55-88 57-26 58-96 60-74 60-96 62-19	1942 cents 63·25 61·60 61·65 61·12 60·99 63·33 64·22 61·05 60·51 60·51 60·47 54·27	1941 cents 54.66 54.69 54.65 54.58 55.25 54.30 55.80 54.43 54.62 60.35 60.90	1942 cents 62·49 62·52 62·68 65·14 62·55 62·52 62·09 61·71 62·47 48·20 47·88	1941 cents 57·79 58·02 58·57 58·81 59·57 57·51 55·28 55·97 62·39 60·07 60·61 60·88	1942 cents 60·57 65·49 58·53 60·26 59·63 59·82 57·71 56·94 59·97 60·77 52·87 47·07	1941 cents 44.98 52.73 44.97 42.71 42.80 39.90 38.86 40.93 39.18 41.72 41.84 44.15	1942 cents 43·42 42·86 41·36 42·22 42·86 40·29 38·38 39·34 47·41 38·72 37·92 40·43	1941 cents 36-58 39-01 36-72 36-01 35-68 35-30 34-34 36-95 37-71 38-85 39-40	1942 cents 40.73 40.91 39.99 39.73 41.37 38.76 39.60 39.78 40.08 39.79 40.30 41.42

Table 9.-Value per Quart of Fluid Cream Sold by Distributors-concluded

At Twenty-Three Markets in Canada, by Months, 1941 and 1942

Month	Ottaw	a-Hull	Toro	onto	Win	dsor	Wins	nipeg	Bra	ndon		age la irie	Rep	gina	Moose	Jaw
	1941 cents	1942 cents	1941 cents	1942 cents	1941 cents	1942 cents	1941 cents	1942 cents	1941 cents	1942 cents	1941 cents	1942 cents	1941 cents	1942 cents	1941 cents	1942 cents
January February March April May June July August September October November December	53·46 53·23 53·05 54·02 53·10 52·71 53·04 51·95 51·17 51·56 52·85 52·75	52.33 53.11 53.38 53.06 53.74 53.52 54.11 53.54 53.37 49.04 52.56 52.47	42·78 45·62 46·56 47·46 51·75 49·19 46·34 44·01 42·68 41·72 45·41 45·05	46.94 48.33 46.71 45.67 46.32 45.96 44.21 44.63 45.01 45.70 47.57	41 · 63 42 · 20 45 · 45 46 · 61 46 · 69 47 · 51 45 · 23 44 · 99 45 · 63 45 · 88 45 · 27 46 · 80	46 · 86 44 · 34 45 · 32 45 · 50 46 · 27 46 · 24 43 · 80 43 · 53 44 · 82 44 · 08 44 · 03 46 · 00	27 · 95 27 · 94 28 · 00 28 · 00 28 · 00 29 · 00 30 · 00 30 · 00 33 · 00 33 · 00	32·37 33·11 32·43 32·12 32·18 32·16 31·76 31·91 31·55 32·02 31·80 32·20	31 · 88 32 · 26 34 · 81 33 · 99 36 · 55 32 · 44 32 · 99 34 · 62 31 · 51 35 · 68 35 · 64	35·29 36·54 35·19 35·81 36·59 35·50 36·33 34·53 40·10 34·64 34·62 32·26	34 · 45 34 · 77 33 · 99 34 · 21 34 · 20 38 · 18 33 · 32 39 · 41 40 · 79 29 · 61 29 · 00 26 · 24	42·15 30·47 42·95 43·79 43·03 43·51 43·91 43·16 44·03 44·43 45·47 40·69	28·04 28·10 29·91 29·90 29·87 30·31 29·91 31·64 34·16 34·44 34·48 34·50	34·39 34·60 34·08 34·40 34·61 34·13 34·19 34·19 34·19 34·68	27·30 27·04 29·07 29·48 29·31 30·03 29·38 30·72 34·06 33·98 33·40 33·84	34·09 33·79 34·06 33·67 34·35 33·00 32·77 32·57 32·26 32·34 32·44 32·83
	Saski	atoon	Medici	ne Hat	Lethb	ridge	Cal	gary	Edmo	onton	Vanc	ouver	Vict	oria	Tr	ail
January. February. March. April May. June. July August. September. October. November. December.	27·78 28·19 30·04 29·86 30·17 30·35 29·99 31·83 36·07 34·63 34·77 34·76	34·95 35·47 34·82 34·79 35·19 33·20 35·15 35·02 35·16 34·80 35·35	47-24 47-13 45-24 44-82 46-55 49-23 45-37 47-71 49-95 55-90 49-74 49-59	48 · 58 49 · 61 48 · 63 51 · 14 52 · 05 51 · 77 52 · 10 52 · 03 50 · 88 50 · 61 50 · 69 51 · 43	40·32 40·97 39·97 40·75 41·02 42·54 39·98 40·18 44·09 42·00 41·90 42·55	42.90 43.45 43.23 38.72 39.92 38.31 40.21 40.28 37.48 37.63 40.01 32.32	35·56 35·67 36·31 36·04 36·18 37·21 36·24 38·71 40·93 41·18 41·06	41 · 24 41 · 37 41 · 42 37 · 75 37 · 87 38 · 24 37 · 94 36 · 99 34 · 90 37 · 53 37 · 28 34 · 96	33·27 33·41 33·30 33·32 33·49 34·05 32·97 34·66 36·86 37·08 36·92 36·84	37·08 37·10 36·83 34·29 34·37 35·16 34·77 34·69 34·46 34·57 34·24 33·84	36 · 04 35 · 67 35 · 72 35 · 63 35 · 64 35 · 34 35 · 98 35 · 49 39 · 21 35 · 36 35 · 78 34 · 81	34 · 41 35 · 04 34 · 04 33 · 98 34 · 02 34 · 69 35 · 08 33 · 56 33 · 18 32 · 72 32 · 34 31 · 79	49·09 49·24 48·27 49·60 48·60 52·02 49·00 47·84 49·81 48·95 49·19 48·60	49·54 49·45 50·13 49·81 49·81 44·71 43·25 20·03 20·97 34·88 22·41 32·26	65.78 65.03 65.56 65.82 65.36 65.44 67.09 67.03 66.31 67.69 67.96	69 · 41 67 · 25 65 · 78 67 · 22 66 · 87 66 · 69 67 · 93 66 · 33 63 · 37 67 · 34 65 · 39 67 · 92

## FRUITS AND VEGETABLES

Final Estimates of Production and Shipping-Point Value of Fruits for 1943 and Preliminary Estimate of Production for 1944.

Description	Production	Average Price	Total Value	Description	Production	Average Price	Total Value
	bu,	\$ c.	\$		qt.	\$	\$
Canada— Apples1943 1944	12,892,200 15,580,000	1 29	16, 569, 500	Quebec—conc. Strawberries1943 1944	5,552,000 2,043,700	0 17	943,800
Pears1943	636,800 517,900	2 30	1,461,700	Raspberries1943 1944 Ontarlo—	866,000 866,000	0 30	259,800
Plums and 1943 prunes 1944	363,300 348,500	3 12	1,133,700	Apples1943	bu. 2,371,800 2,401,500	1 28	3,035,900
Peaches1943 1944	,	3 28	2,078,600	Pears1943	334,000 118,500	2 07	691, 400
Cherries 1943 1944	216,700 210,100	7 13	1,545,100	Plums and 1943 prunes 1944	131,500 96,100	2 81	369,500
Apricots1943	24,900 116,500 qt.	4 68	101,600	Peaches1943	440,000 598,400	3 18	1,399,200
Strawberries1943 1944	9,653,300	0 208	3,337,500	Cherries1943 1944	112,200 103,400	5 38	603,600
Raspberries1943 1944	9,521,300 8,432,100 lb.	0 284	2,708,700	Strawberries1943	9t. 5,972,400 4,225,100	0 201	1,200,500
Grapes1943 1944	53,924,000 57,085,500	0 032	1,746,700	Raspberries1943	4,997,800 4,633,100	0 305	1,524,300
Loganberries1943 1944 Nova Scotia—	1,312,900 1,278,000	0 012	157,500	Grapes1943 1944	1b. 52,000,000 54,600,000	0 032	1, 664, 000
	bu.			British Columbia -			
Apples1943 1944	4,846,200 5,863,800	0 84	4, 070, 800	Apples1943 1944	4, 433, 200 6, 250, 700	1 76	7, 802, 400
Pears1943	20,000 18,200	1 47	29, 400	Pears1943	282,800 381,200	2 62	740, 900
Plums and 1943 prunes 1944	10,000 8,800	2 34	23,400	Plums and 1943 prunes 1944	221,800 243,600	3 34	740, 800
Strawberries1943 1944	1,130,000 847,500	0 22	248,600	Peaches 1943 1944 Cherries 1943	193,000 540,000	3 52 - 9 01	679,400
Raspberries 1943 1944	105,000 100,000	0 33	34,600	1943 1944 Apricots1943	106,700	4 08	941,500
New Brunswick— Apples1943 1944	330,000 264,000	1 36	448,800	1944 Strawberries 1943	qt. 2,328,000 1,890,000	0 316	735, 600
Strawberries1943	qt. 1,100,000 647,000	0 19	209,000	Raspberries1943	3,492,500 2,783,000	0 249	869,600
Ruspberries1943 1944	60,000 50,000	0 34	20, 400	Grapes1943	1b. 1,924,000 2,485,500	0 043	82,700
Quebec— Apples 1943 1944	911,000 800,000	1 33	1,211,600	Loganberries1943	1,312,900 1,278,000	0 012	157, 500

#### CONDITION OF FRUIT CROPS 1944

Apples. -- Orchards in Nova Scotia wintered well and no injury resulting from weather factors was reported. Rodent damage was light except in a few scattered orchards. April and May were unusually dry but there was sufficient soil moisture to assure normal spring growth. Because of limited rainfall spraying was carried out more satisfactorily than usual and both insect and fungous disease damage has been very light. Timely rains towards the end of May and during June promoted good growth of both tree and fruit. In New Brunswick, the orchards wintered well. Exceptionally dry weather during April and May caused some concern, but good showers during June prevented any deterioration of the crop prospects. After the record crop of 1943, the bloom was comparatively light. Although the crop will be below last year's harvest, a good average yield is anticipated. No serious winter damage was sustained by the Quebec orchards and the early prospects were for a crop equal to that of the 1943 season. In May a severe frost during the blooming period did serious damage in some areas but the injury was at first not considered to be extensive enough to affect production. Subsequent reports, however, indicated a drop in prospects and the outlook is now for a smaller crop than that of a year ago. In Eastern Ontario, the only winter injury reported was caused by mice in sod orchards. The trees, generally, came through the winter and early spring months in excellent condition. The dry weather during April and May was somewhat relieved by heavy showers in June and growth of both tree and fruit has been satisfactory. The bloom was quite profuse but the set of fruit was not correspondingly large. Insects were active during June, especially in orchards that were not well sprayed and many growers found it necessary to apply an extra cover spray to control scab. In Western Ontario the orchards came through the winter months in excellent condition. Winter injury was at a minimum and damage caused by rodents was less than usual. The weather during the spring and early summer months was variable, but in general conditions were good for both tree and fruit development. The bloom was average. The fruit set was satisfactory and a slight increase over the past crop is expected. Insect and disease damage has been unusually light except in a few poorly sprayed orehards. In British Columbia the early prospects for the apple crop were excellent. Ideal winter and early spring weather prevailed in all producing sections and little or no winter damage was reported. While weather up to the middle of May was dry, good rains since then have maintained the early prospects. A heavy bloom was followed by an excellent set of fruit and a crop considerably larger than that of the past season is expected.

Pears.—The pear trees in Nova Scotia suffered no appreciable winter damage. The early spring weather was dry, but there was sufficient soil moisture to promote normal growth and the trees blossomed heavily. The set of fruit was relatively light, however, and the crop prospects are not as good as they were a year ago. Good rains in June were welcome and the fruit and trees responded well. The relatively small numbers of trees in Eastern Ontario are also in excellent condition. No winter damage was reported and insect and disease injury is negligible. The trees blossomed heavily and the set of fruit was good. With timely rains in June, fruit development was rapid. In the heavy production area of Western Ontario little or no damage was sustained by the trees during the winter and spring months. Frequent and abundant rains during the spring months made conditions ideal for growth and the trees bloomed profusely. The rains, however, interrupted bee and other insect activity during the blossoming period and the set of fruit was disappointingly light. The

Bartlett variety shows a decrease of 60 per cent while Kieffer and other varieties are expected to produce crops 75 per cent smaller than last year. The set of fruit throughout the district was very irregular. Pear orchards in British Columbia showed very little winter injury and blossomed heavily. Ideal weather during the blooming period resulted in a heavy set of fruit, which has developed rapidly with the continuing favourable weather. The usual drop of fruit was heavy but not in excess of normal thinning requirements.

Plums and Prunes.—In the relatively unimportant area of Nova Scotia the trees suffered little damage during the winter and early spring months. The early growth was good and the bloom was somewhat heavier than average. The set of fruit, however, was not as good as hoped for and a reduction from the previous crop is expected. In Eastern Ontario, after an excellent show of bloom, a heavy frost at the height of the bloom severely injured the blossoms and the resulting set of fruit was light. There was also a heavy bloom on the trees in Western Ontario, but wet weather while the trees were in flower interfered with pollination and the set of fruit was poor. Only the Japanese varieties showed a slight increase over last year; the European variety will be 10 per cent lighter than in 1943 with prunes almost a complete failure. There was great irregularity in the set between districts and between orchards. The fruit is developing rapidly but insect injury and brown rot are in evidence where spraying was not properly done. After a very heavy bloom in British Columbia the crop appears to be comparatively light, although it will be slightly larger than that of last year. Thinning is now completed but the labour necessary for this operation was scarce.

Cherries.—The cherry trees in Ontario are still showing the effects of the severe weather during the winter of 1942-43. While the trees have somewhat recovered, reduced crops are expected. Poor pollination also had an effect on the size of the crop, but there was considerable variation between districts. Sweet varieties, blooming earlier, are carrying somewhat heavier crops than are the sour varieties. The fruit has developed well and the sweet varieties are now being harvested. Excellent weather during the winter and spring months prevailed in British Columbia. The trees blossomed heavily, but after the usual June drop crop prospects are only slightly above those of 1943. The fruit has grown rapidly and harvesting is under way. Insect and disease damage at present is light but some fire blight is in evidence. Splitting of the fruit, which usually is a factor of some importance, has been lighter than normal.

Peaches.—Except for trees severely damaged by the winter of 1942-43, the peach orchards are in good condition. In Elgin and Oxford Counties, however, some winter-killing of the buds occurred. The bloom in the important area of Niagara was exceptional, but poor weather during the blooming period affected the set. Great irregularity exists between orehards and the total crop is expected to be much smaller than the large harvest in 1942, although prospects show a great improvement over those of last season. In British Columbia the crop prospects are very bright. The trees wintered well and the bloom was heavy. The fruit set well and a record crop will be harvested.

Apricots.—British Columbia is the only province growing apricots in commercial quantities and there the outlook is for a very large crop. The trees wintered well and the spring and early summer weather was conducive to excellent growth of both trees and fruit. Thinning was carried out with some difficulty because of the scarcity of labour.

Strawberries.—Little or no winter injury was reported in Nova Scotia and the early spring condition of the plantation was satisfactory. Late frosts and unusually dry weather, however, reduced the set of fruit and a smaller crop than

that of last season is looked for. In New Brunswick much the same conditions prevailed and a smaller crop than last year will be harvested. In Quebec the early spring outlook was very bright but continued dry weather and late frosts cut the harvest considerably. Lack of rain while the fruit was developing ripened it too rapidly and the berries were small and of poor quality. In Eastern Ontario extensive winter injury reduced the producing area, and this coupled with insufficient moisture and hot weather curtailed the harvest. In Western Ontario, however, no winter injury was reported but the plantations were thin in some districts. Excellent growing weather during the spring and early summer greatly benefited the crop. The quality and size of the berries were good and the picking season was extended longer than normal. In British Columbia the early crop prospects were above those of last season. The plantations generally were in healthy condition, but the acreage was somewhat reduced. As the season progressed, the outlook deteriorated and the harvest was smaller than anticipated.

Raspberries.—The plantations in the Maritime Provinces and Quebec suffered little or no damage during the winter. Dry weather throughout the area, however, affected the set of the fruit. A reduction in the harvest in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick is expected, while a crop equal to that of 1943 is looked for in Quebec. Recent increased plantings in Quebec have not developed sufficiently, as yet, to affect the total yield. In Eastern Ontario dry weather during the latter part of May and early June materially reduced the crop prospects. In Western Ontario with favourable growing weather the crop is expected to be larger than in 1943. The canes and fruit both developed well and with the exception of some wind injury in Norfolk County little damage is reported. The winter injury sustained by plantations in British Columbia was more extensive than at first realized and while the plantations are now in good condition, the crop will be smaller than that of last season.

Loganberries.—Loganberries in British Columbia, the only province producing this fruit in commercial quantities, are in much the same position as raspberries. Winter injury reduced the fruit buds and the crop will be smaller than in 1943.

Grapes.—In the chief producing area of Western Ontario, the vineyards wintered well and early spring growth was excellent. With the continued favourable weather there was a good two to three bunch set and the prospects are brighter than they were a year ago. The only damage to the crop was caused by heavy winds but the injury was not extensive enough to reduce the harvest. The outlook in British Columbia is also bright. Vineyards are in excellent condition and the set of fruit was good.

#### CONDITION OF VEGETABLE CROPS, 1944

Growth of vegetables in Prince Edward Island during June was satisfactory and there is very little insect injury reported. Heavy winds and rain have caused some damage to the tomato plants and other transplanted vegetables. Beans also show the effects of the adverse conditions. While early May was unusually dry, recent rains have materially improved the prospects for the vegetable crops in Nova Scotia. Early cabbage is now growing well and is beginning to head. Turnips and early potatoes are also making good growth and the stands are uniform. Cucumbers and beans in the Saint John River Valley of New Brunswick were damaged by late frosts during June. In this area also, timely rains greatly benefited all vegetable crops. Cabbage and

cauliflower, however, show some magget injury. The early vegetable crops in Quebec were greatly improved by the rains on June 17, 19, 21 and 24. Growth has been rapid and the first snap beans from Isle Bizard and new potatoes from St. Michel arrived on the Montreal market on June 26. The onion acreage is about the same as last year but a larger crop will be harvested. About onethird of the acreage was abandoned in 1943 owing to heavy rains and flooding. There is an increase in transplanted Spanish onions this year. Growth to date has been good and weeding has been carried out on time. The early cabbage crop will be heavy while the mid-season crop is expected to be rather limited. The late crop, on the other hand, promises to be a record and a large acreage has been contracted for by the dehydrators. Summer and fall crops of cauliflower will be larger than those of last year, while the carrot crop will be reduced as poor germination forced the ploughing-down of some acreage. The early tomato acreage is about the same as last year and plants are now growing vigorously. Frosts on May 18 and 19 caused more damage than was at first anticipated and there was a heavy loss of plants. The first tomatoes are expected on the market about the middle of July. Except for the St. Lawrence Valley district, which was dry early in the season, frequent showers in Eastern Ontario have favoured the planting of all crops. Temperatures have not been high, but the crops, generally, have made good growth with the exception of corn. The present prospects indicate that vegetables will be ready for the market earlier than last season. Heavy rains on June 23 insured ample moisture supply, but the force of the storm did some damage to the crops. Weather and moisture conditions in Western Ontario have been generally favourable for seeding, planting, germination and growth of vegetables. In some areas flea beetles on tomatoes and early potatoes have been serious but they have been controlled to some extent by timely spraying. In the early sections potatoes were dug during the last week of June and a heavy movement of potatoes is expected during the first week of July. The vegetable crops in Saskatchewan are also in good condition. The acreage planted this year is approximately the same as in 1943 with the exception of District 3 where a 10 per cent increase is reported and in District 9 where the acreage will be 15 per cent greater than last year. Potatoes, cabbage, turnips, onions and tomatoes are the principal crops. Radish, rhubarb, lettuce and early onions are now being marketed. Vegetables of all kinds are of excellent quality in British Columbia and produce is moving to market in volume.

#### TOBACCO

## FINAL ESTIMATES OF THE 1943 CROP

#### AREA

Unfavourable weather conditions at planting time, restrictions on the supplies of fertilizer, and difficulty in securing help were factors contributing to the decline in acreage. As a result, the total area planted to tobacco in 1943 was 71,140 acres compared with 78,730 acres in 1942, a decrease of 7,590 acres or 9-6 per cent. The 1943 planted area was still further reduced at harvest time when 20 per cent of the flue-cured crop in the Norfolk area in Ontario was wiped out by September frost.

#### PRODUCTION

Lower yields from reduced acreages were common to all types of tobacco grown in 1943, with the result that the total production of 69,103,900 pounds was smaller by 20,595,500 pounds or 23·0 per cent than the 89,699,400 pounds produced in 1942. The biggest decrease was in the flue-cured crop where only 54,754,700 pounds was harvested as compared with 67,483,500 pounds in the previous year. The burley crop, estimated at 6,590,800 pounds was 3,629,800 pounds or 35·5 per cent smaller than the 10,220,600 pounds produced in 1942.

## GROSS FARM VALUE OF PRODUCTION

The gross farm value of the 1943 crop is estimated at \$19,646,200 which compares with \$21,539,100, the value of the 1942 crop. Although prices for all types averaged higher than in 1942, the smaller volume of production in each case resulted in lower returns to the growers.

Table 1.—Leaf Tobacco: Final Estimates of Area, Production and Value of the Commercial Cropby Types and Provinces, 1942 and 1943

Description	Planted Area	Average Yield	Production <sup>1</sup>	Average Farm Price	Gross Farm Value
Flue-cured—	acres	lb. per acre	lb.	e. per lb.	\$
Quebec	5,220	766	4,000,000	21·5	860,000
	4,200	896	3,764,000	27·5	1,035,100
Ontario	58,400	1,156	67,483,500	26·5	17, 883, 100
	55,700	983	54,754,700	30·2	16, 539, 900
British Columbia	360	1,036	373,100	20·0	74,600
	220	1,214	267,100	23·8	63,700
Total Flue-cured	63,980	1,123	71,856,600	26·2	18,817,700
	60,120	978	58,785,800	30·0	17,638,700
Burley	7,820	1,306	10,220,600	17·0	1,737,400
	6,540	1,008	6,590,800	21·3	1,402,800
Dark	1,610	1,334	2,148,200	14-6	313,800
	1,100	891	979,600	16-5	161,900
Cigar leaf	3,750	1,120	4,199,000	13·0	544,400
	2,650	857	2,270,000	15·0	340,500
Large pipe	350	1,100	385,000	8·0	30,800
	230	856	196,900	17·5	34,500
Medium pipe	900	823	740,550	10·0	74, 100
	280	675	188,900	22·5	42, 500
Small pipe	320	467	149,450	14·0	20,900
	220	418	91,900	27·5	25,300
Total pipe	1,570	812	1,275,000	10·0	125,800
	730	654	477,700	21·4	102,300
Total, All Types	78,730	1,139	89,699,400	24·9	21,539,100
	71,140	971	69,103,900	28·4	19,646,200

## RECAPITULATION BY PROVINCES, 1943 CROP

Quebec— Flue-cured Cigar Leaf Pipe	4,200 2,650 730	896 857 654	3,764,000 2,270,000 477,700	27·5 15·0 21·4	1,035,100 340,500 102,300
Total	7,580	859	6, 511, 700	22.7	1,477,900
Ontario— Flue-cured	55,700 6,540 1,100	983 1,008 891	54,754,700 6,590,800 979,600	30·2 21·3 16·5	16,539,900 1,402,800 161,900
Total	63,340	984	62, 325, 100	29-0	18,104,600
British Columbia— Flue-cured	220	1,214	267, 100	23 · 8	63,700
Total Canada	71,140	971	69,103,900	28 - 4	19,646,200

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Green weight.

## MARKETING AND PRICES

As it was evident that the 1943 crop was not large enough to restore the depleted stockpiles of the various types of tobacco to the levels required to meet the demands of the manufacturing industry and the export market, the marketing of the crop was placed under the direction of the Administrator of Tobacco of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board. Prices for all grades were authorized by the Tobacco Administrator. In the case of flue-cured and burley tobaccos, as in previous years, the minimum average prices for the Ontario crops were established by the marketing associations at 30 cents per pound for flue-cured tobacco and 21 cents for burley. The corresponding prices for the 1942 crops were 26·5 and 17 cents per pound, respectively. All types of tobacco, although they did not grade as high as in the previous year, brought higher prices to the growers than were obtained for the 1942 crop. The weighted average price for all varieties was 28·4 cents per pound as compared with 24·0 cents paid for the 1942 crop.

The 1943 crop sold readily in response to a brisk demand for all types. The market for the Ontario flue-cured crop opened in the Norfolk District on November 16. Unlike the previous year when growers were reluctant to sell their crops, approximately 25 million pounds were taken up during the first two days. The majority of the crops were purchased at close to appraisal prices. The entire Canadian flue-cured crop brought an average of 30 cents per pound, which was 3.8 cents higher than the average price of 26.2 cents received

for the 1942 crop.

Price trends for the various types of leaf tobacco produced in Canada are indicated in Table 3 for the pre-war years 1936-1939 and the war years 1940-1943. It should be noted that while the price ceiling order of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board does not apply to leaf tobacco when sold by the primary producer to processors and manufacturers, there is a ceiling on the retail selling price of manufactured tobacco products, and this is a factor which indirectly influences the prices paid to growers for the raw leaf.

Table 2.—Average Prices Paid to Growers in Cents per Pound for Various Types of Tobacco Produced in Canada 1936 to 1943

Year	Flue- Cured	Burley	Dark	Cigar Leaf	Large Pipe <sup>1</sup>	Medium Pipe	Small Pipe	Average all Types
Pre-War— 1936 1937 1938 1939	$29 \cdot 3$ $27 \cdot 3$ $22 \cdot 5$ $20 \cdot 2$	11·5 13·3 13·9 13·7	8·4 9·1 8·9 9·8	11.6 12.5 9.3 10.2	6.0 10.0 8.0 7.5	2 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	11·0 15·0 18·0 18·0	20·3 23·8 20·0 18·1
War Years— 1940. 1941 1942. 1943.	20·6 22·5 26·2 30·0	12·2 14·6 17·0 21·3	10·5 12·0 14·6 16·5	10·4 10·6 13·0 15·0	6.5 7.5 8.0 17.5	10·0 10·0 10·0 22·5	16·0 16·5 14·0 27·5	17·3 20·5 24·0 28·4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes medium pipe prior to 1940.

#### PLANTED ACREAGES IN 1944

First estimates indicate that a total of approximately 88,400 acres have been planted to all types of tobacco in the three producing provinces, Ontario, Quebec and British Columbia. This represents an increase of 17,260 acres over the 71,140 acres planted in 1943 and is almost as large as the 92,300 acres grown in 1939, the year in which tobacco production in Canada reached a peak in prewar expansion. The sharply increased acreage this season slightly exceeds the 1944 goal of 86,700 acres which was set at the Dominion-Provincial Conference

<sup>2</sup> Not shown separately.

in December 1943. Tobacco growers had every encouragement to plant larger acreages this season in the very favourable weather which prevailed during the seedbed and planting periods. The higher prices received for the 1943 crop, an increase of approximately 10 per cent in the original allotment of fertilizers, and the prospect that sufficient labour will be available to harvest the crop provided additional incentive.

The following table shows the trend in acreages planted to the various types of tobacco during the war years, with comparative data for the pre-war period.

Table 3.-Tobacco Acreages, by Types, 1939 to 1944, and 1935-39 Averages

Year	Flue-cured	Burley	Dark	Cigar	Pipe	Total
	acres	aeres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Average 1935–39	50,720	8,610	2,620	4,410	3,040	69,400
1939	69,840 48,610 55,370 63,980 60,120 72,800	11,190 9,710 7,060 7,820 6,540 10,000	2,890 1,100 1,460 1,610 1,100 1,200	4,600 4,370 3,860 3,750 2,650 3,500	3,780 4,090 2,810 1,570 730 900	92,300 67,880 70,560 78,730 71,140 88,400

<sup>1</sup> Preliminary.

The greatest expansion in 1944 appears in the acreage of flue-cured tobacco in Ontario where approximately 68,000 acres are estimated to have been planted this year as compared with 55,700 acres in 1943, an increase of 22 per cent. The burley acreage shows an increase of 54 per cent and it is estimated that at least 10,000 acres are under cultivation this year as compared with 6,540 acres in 1943. The acreage under contract for the dark types of tobacco, which are also grown in Ontario, is slightly higher than the 1,100 acres grown in 1943.

A preliminary survey of the tobacco growing districts in Quebec indicates increases of 10 per cent for flue-cured, 32.5 per cent for cigar leaf and 20 per cent for pipe tobaccos including cigar leaf varieties used as pipe tobacco.

Not more than 200 acres of flue-cured tobacco will be grown in British Columbia this year. This is about 10 per cent less than the 1942 area, which was estimated at 220 acres.

Long-time average yields (1927-1943) applied to the acreage estimates for 1944 would produce approximately 69·2 million pounds of flue-cured tobacco, 11·5 million pounds of burley, 3·5 million pounds of cigar leaf and 2·3 million pounds of dark and pipe types, a total crop of approximately 86·5 million pounds. If calculated on the basis of average yields for the past five years (1939-43), another 10 million pounds of flue-cured and one million pounds of burley tobacco could be added to the prospective crop.

#### PROGRESS IN PLANTING AND CROP DEVELOPMENT

Quebec (June 20).—Transplanting in the flue-cured districts began on May 19, reached a peak during the week of May 29, and was practically completed by June 10 except for those plantations that suffered wind damage on June 6. Planting of cigar and pipe types was general about the first of June and was 80 per cent completed by June 20.

Weather conditions have been quite favourable for planting and development, although flue-cured plantings suffered slightly during the short period of drought in the latter part of May. However, all types have benefited from the recent rains and are developing satisfactorily. The stand of plants is fairly good. Cutworms and wireworms are present in the usual numbers but damage is not heavy.

Ontario (June 23).—Planting of flue-cured tobacco commenced on May 20. Although the planting season was somewhat longer than usual, transplanting of this crop has now been completed. The first burley was planted on May 25. Planting of dark tobacco commenced about June 1 and is practically completed.

Weather conditions thus far have been conducive to the establishment of a good crop although some 5,000 acres of flue-cured tobacco were blown out by high winds and a sand storm in the lighter soil areas of Norfolk County on June 6. As there was no shortage of healthy seedlings this area has all been replanted and is off to a good start. The crop in general is now well established and prospects are for much larger crops of both flue-cured and burley tobacco than in 1943.

At the present time, the flue-cured crop has an exceptionally good stand which should result in a high yielding crop. In contrast, the stand of the burley crop is only fair to good, due to considerable injury from wireworms and other insects. Hence, the burley crop may be smaller than might normally be expected from the 10,000 acres which are under cultivation this season.

Cutworms were much less prevalent in the Norfolk district than in 1943 and control was, therefore, much more easily effected. About the normal amount of wireworm injury was experienced in the flue-cured tobacco but these pests were more prevalent than usual in the burley crop in Essex and Kent Counties. Heartworms and cutworms also caused some damage to the burley and dark crops. Damping-off and other plantbed diseases were quite prevalent in certain districts this spring and as a result there has been a heavy demand for tobacco plants throughout the planting season. At the present time, it would appear that black rootrot may not cause the normal amount of damage this year due to good planting weather with fairly high temperatures and the fact that a large proportion of the burley plants are of resistant varieties. Brown rootrot is already present at this early date, though only in normal proportions.

British Columbia (June 24).—Planting of flue-cured tobacco began on May 15 and was 90 percent completed by June 15. Excellent weather has prevailed, sufficient rainfall being interspersed with periods of fine, warm weather. Plants have taken good hold and are developing nicely. No disease is noticeable as yet and no serious trouble has been reported from insect pests although some replanting was necessary on account of cutworm damage.

#### SEED CROPS

There was considerable variation in the yields of hay and pasture seed crops produced in 1943. Alfalfa, which is grown chiefly in the Prairie Provinces, did not set well and yields varied from good to poor in all districts. Frosts during the harvesting period reduced the yields especially in Alberta. The cleanout was very heavy and the seed was a poor colour. Yields of sweet clover, however, were in general satisfactory. The production of red and alsike clover is confined chiefly to Ontario and Quebec where very large acreages were retained for seed in 1943. The set of seed was extremely variable and ranged from poor to average. A very large acreage of timothy and brome grass was also kept for seed and the resultant crops were the largest on record.

The production of field root and vegetable seeds, with the exception of carrot, spinach, mangel and swede was heavier in 1943 than in 1942. In British Columbia, the principal producing province, there was a heavy loss of carrot stecklings during the winter of 1942-43. Yields of mangel and swede seeds were especially small in the Maritime Provinces where the crop was much reduced from the previous season.

Table 1.—Final Estimate of Production and Value of Hay and Pasture Seed Crops, by Provinces, 1942 and 1943

Description	19	142	19	43
Description	Production	Total Value	Production	Total Value
	lb.	\$	lb.	\$
Canada	4 000 000	* 100 000	4 400 000	4 400 400
Alfalfa	4,800,000 1,598,000	1,180,600 374,100	4,486,000 7,297,000	1,166,400
Red clover	913,000	179,900	4,760,000	1,678,300 952,000
Sweet clover	5,954,000	287,300	6,812,000	681,200
Timothy	13,713,000	674, 200	14,879,000	1,190,300
Canadian blue grass	420,000	50,400	340,000	68,000
Crested wheat grass	2,600,000	153, 100	2,494,000	199,500
Brome grass	10,086,000	528,500	10,439,000	835, 100
Western rye grass. Creeping red fescue.	160,000 230,000	8,200 50,800	174,000 236,000	13,900
Bent grasses	5,000	3,200	4,000	89,700
Kentucky blue grass	130,000	15,600	61,000	12,200
Orchard grass	N.R.	-	4,500	1,600
Meadow fescue	N.R.	-	4,500	1,300
Reed canary grass	N.R.	-	2,000	800
White clover	N.R.	_	11,500	7,700
Maritime Provinces—				
Red clover	14,000	3,400	N.R.	+
Timothy	22,000	1,300	200,000	16,000
Bent grasses	5,000	3,200	4,000	2,000
Quebec-				i
Alfalfa	13,000	3,400	N.R.	_
Red clover	54,000	13,000	1,792,000	412,200
Alsike	22,000	4,400	251.000	50,200
Sweet clover.	8,000	500	N.R.	
Timothy	220,000 N.R.	13,200	3,990,000 4,500	319,200 2,200
WHITE CLOVE C	24.16.		2,000	2,200
Ontario—				
Alfalia.	1,344,000	349,400	76,000	19,800
Red clover	1,025,000 155,000	246,000 31,000	4,815,000	1,107,400
Alsike clover	655,000	39,300	4,117,000	823,400 30,600
Timothy	10,465,000	523,200	8,973,000	717,800
Canadian blue grass	420,000	50,400	340,000	68,000
Creeping red fescue	3,000	600	N.R.	
White clover.	N.R.	-	11,000	5,500
Manitoba—				
Alfalfa	960,000	230,400	700,000	182,000
Red clover	57,000	12,500	10,000	2,300
Alsike clover	134,000 1,728,000	25,500	15,000	3,000
Sweet clover	127,000	69,100 6,300	3,500,000 100,000	350,000 8,000
Crested wheat grass	364,000	21,800	240,000	19,200
Brome grass	2,421,000	145,300	2,500,000	200,000
Western rye grass	15,000	700	36,000	2,900
Creeping red fescue	3,000	800	6,500	2,500
Kentucky blue grass	130,000	15,600	60,000	12,000
Saskatchewan-				
Alfalfa	528,000	126,700	2,135,000	555,100
Red clover	N.R. 954,000	47,700	10,000	2,300
Timothy	1,508,000	75,400	1,434,000	143,400
Crested wheat grass.	1,947,000	116,800	1,954,000	156,300
Brome grass	3,630,000	181,500	3,929,000	314,300
Western rye grass	151,000	7,500	138,000	11,000
Creeping red fescue	4,000	900	4,500	1,700
Alberta—		N. W. Fin		
Alfalfa	1,903,000	456,700	1,450,000	377,000
Red clover	208,000	41,600	450,000	103,500
Alsike clover	390,000	70,200	275,000	55,000
Sweet clover	2,614,000 1,371,000	130,700 54,800	1,500,000	150,000
Crested wheat grass.	286,000	14,300	300,000	24,000
Brome grass	4,024,000	201,200	4,000,000	320,000
Creeping red fescue.	218,000	48,000	225,000	85,500
11628—6				

Table 1.—Final Estimate of Production and Value of Hay and Pasture Seed Crops, by Provinces, 1942 and 1943—concluded

Description	19	942	1943			
Description	Production	Total Value	Production	Total Valu		
	lb.	\$	lb.	\$		
ritish Columbia—						
Alfalfa	52,000	14,000	125,000	32.50		
Red clover	240,000	57,600	220,000	50,60		
Alsike	212,000	48,800	102,000	20.40		
Sweet clover	N.R.		72,000	7,20		
Timothy	N.R.	_	597,000	47.80		
Crested wheat grass	3,000	200	N.R.	21,000		
Brome grass.	11,000	500	10,000	80		
Creeping red lescue.	2,000	500	N. R.	00		
Kentucky blue grass	N.R.	000	1,000	20		
Orchard grass.	N.R.		4,500	1.60		
Meadow fescue	N.R.		4,500	1,30		
Reed canary grass	N.R.		2,000	1,30		

Table 2.—Final Estimate of Production and Value of Vegetable and Field Root Seeds Canada 1943, and Production 1942

Seed	Produ	iction	Value 194
Seed	1942	1943	value 194
	lb.	lb.	\$
sparagus	50	2.500	1.30
ean	300.000	615,700	86,20
eet	11.500	34,000	18.70
Forecole or Kale	N.R.	200	15
Proceoli	N.R.	300	60
russela Sprout	200	200	60
abbage	2,000	4,900	9.80
arrot	102,400	88,400	66,30
auliflower	1.200	4,900	73.50
orn	17,600	559,600	56,00
ucum ber	3,100	9,000	7.20
eek	4,500	2,700	6,80
ettuce	18,000	20, 200	15, 10
uskmelon	200	100	10
atermelon	2,700	100	10
nion	84,400	250,400	500,80
arsley	100	200	8
arsnip.	14,700	17,600	7.00
еа	7,000,000	13, 282, 200	1,195,40
epper	100	300	80
umpkin	100	1,700	1.00
adish	167,200	220,400	83,80
pinach	51,300	34, 100	10,20
quash and Marrow	4,800	9.300	7,90
wiss Chard	300	600	40
omato	5,000	6,500	26,20
angel	210,100	182,800	64.00
wede	90,100	84,000	44.80
ugar Beet	N.R.	398,400	39.80

N.R.-No Report.

#### HONEY

#### PRODUCTION

Revised estimates of the 1943 honey crop show a total production of 39,492,100 pounds as compared with the 1942 crop of 28,048,700 pounds. The increase of 11,443,400 pounds or  $40\cdot 8$  per cent was due to higher average yields per colony combined with record numbers of colonies. The average yield per colony for all Canada was 88 pounds as compared with 66 pounds in the previous year. Numbers of beckeepers increased by 5,820 or  $20\cdot 5$  per cent from 28,430

in 1942 to 34,250 in 1943 and numbers of colonies expanded from 427,050 in 1942 to 449,650 in 1943, an increase of 22,600 or 5·3 per cent. The greatest expansion took place in the Prairie Provinces, especially in Alberta where there were almost twice as many beekeepers in 1943 as in the previous year and producing colonies numbered 42,800 as compared with 27,500 in 1942. Crops were larger than in 1942 in Ontario, Quebec and the three Prairie Provinces, the biggest increase being in Ontario where the 1943 crop of 19,212,000 pounds was 48·7 per cent of the total Canadian production. Production estimates for Ontario have been calculated on a new basis for the past two years. These estimates are, therefore, not strictly comparable with estimates for the earlier years, which will be revised at a later date.

Beeswax.—The quantity of beeswax produced in 1943 is estimated at 592,400 pounds as compared with 420,700 pounds produced in 1942.

## GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTION

The total value of the 1943 crop of honey and beeswax is estimated at \$6,371,200 as compared with \$4,029,000, the revised value of the 1942 crop. This represents an increase of \$2,342,200 or 58 I per cent.

Average prices paid to the producer for the 1943 honey crop were higher in most provinces than prices paid for the 1942 crop, the average for all provinces being 15·4 cents per pound which is an increase of 1·7 cents over the 1942 average of 13·7 cents.

Beeswax prices were also higher in 1943, averaging 46 · 6 cents per pound as compared with 44 · 3 cents in the previous year.

Table 1.—Production and Value of Honey and Beeswax in Canada by Provinces, 1942 and 1943

		Colonies		Hor	ney		
Province	Bee- Keepers		Average Produc- tion per Hive	Total Production	Average Price Paid Producers	Total Value	Value of Honey and Wax
1942	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	cts. per lb.	\$	\$
P. E. Island	50	290	115	33,500	16-0	5,400	5,650
Nova Scotia	290	1, 190	68	80,600	18.0	14.500	15, 100
New Brunswick	700	2,700	83	225,000	16.0	36,000	37,600
Quebec	5,400	79,270	51	4,026,900	16.8	676,700	704,500
Ontario <sup>1</sup>	6,800	210,000	56	11,760,000	12.5	1,470,000	1,552,900
Manitoba	2,250	39,150	80	3, 142, 000	12.0	377,000	398, 200
Saskatchewan	5,760	44,170	112	4,947,100	12-5	620,400	647,850
Alberta	3,820	27,500	91	2,500,000	14-5	362,500	377,500
British Columbia	3,360	22,780	59	1,333,600	21.0	280,100	289,700
Canada	28,430	427,050	66	28,048,700	13.7	3,842,600	4,029,000
1943							
P.E. Island	80	480	74	32,000	17.0	5,400	5,600
Nova Scotia	330	1,340	54	72,500	18-0	13,000	13,400
New Brunswick	570	2,850	85	232, 250	17.0	39,500	41,000
Quebec <sup>2</sup>	5,400	79,380	63	5,000,000	15.5	775,000	810,200
Ontario	6,000	195,000	97	19,212,000		2,977,900	3,116,200
Manitoba	3,100	47,400	95	4,503,000	15.0	675, 400	707,800
Saskatchewan	7,250	54,260	99	5,364,600	15.2	815,400	851,600
Alberta	7,500	42,800	89	3,800,000	14.5	551,000	573,800
British Columbia	4,020	26,140	49	1,275,750	19.0	242,400	251,600
Canada	34,250	449,650	88	39,492,100	15 · 4	6,095,000	6,371,200

Ontario estimate of production in 1942 revised upward. Previous years will also be revised at a later date.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Tentative.

<sup>11628-61</sup> 

#### PRICES AND MARKETING

The honey crop did not move into marketing channels as quickly in the fall of 1943 as in the previous year. While considerable amounts of new crop honey, in some provinces as much as 50 per cent of the total crop, had been sold prior to the freezing of stocks and the imposition of coupon rationing early in September, 1943, only about two-thirds of the total crop was marketed at December 1, 1943 as compared with 95 per cent of the 1942 crop at the corresponding date in 1942. With the exception of small quantities of dark honey which are still in the hands of a few producers, the 1943 crop has now been disposed of. All grades of honey have sold well up to the ceiling prices established by the Wartime Prices and Trade Board.

## HONEY PRICE CEILINGS

In a new order released by the Wartime Prices and Trade Board, effective June 26, 1944, ceiling prices for honey have been established for two production zones. Zone No. 2 includes the low producing provinces of British Columbia, the Maritime Provinces and the northern and eastern sections of Quebec. Zone No. 1 includes all parts of Canada not included in Zone No. 2. Slightly higher maximum prices are allowed for sales of honey in Zone No. 2 to take care of freight differentials.

A comparison of the new prices with those in effect during the previous crop year indicates that prices of honey in the smaller sizes of glass containers have been adjusted slightly downward in order to bring them in line with prices of honey packed in other containers. Prices of No. 1 white honey have been increased slightly, and prices of other honey lowered slightly in order that white honey might command a premium over the other grades. Prices of secondary honey, that is, all classes or grades other than No. 1 honey, are generally higher for 2's, 4's and 8's.

The maximum price for No. 1 white honey produced in Zone No. 1 and sold in bulk at wholesale has been increased from 12 cents to 13 cents per pound, f.o.b. the seller's shipping point. The maximum wholesale price for all other honey produced in Zone No. 1 and sold in bulk is 12 cents per pound. Maximum wholesale prices have been established for honey packed in 30 and 70 pound containers in which the cost of the container is included.

In all sales of honey direct to the consumer the producer is allowed the retail markup which amounts to 4 cents per pound for all honey packed in glass or in any other container of one pound or less; 3 cents per pound for honey packed in other containers; and 2 cents per pound for honey sold in bulk. When selling to wholesale distributors the producer must deduct from the maximum wholesale price one cent per pound for bulk honey and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cents for honey sold in containers.

Under the new order, processors are allowed 1½ cents per pound to cover the cost of pasteurizing and granulating honey, dark honey excepted.

Table 2.—Maximum Prices of Canadian Honey Sold at Wholesale in Case Lots, and Retail Prices for Sales Direct to the Consumer, Effective June 26, 1944

	27 - 5	G:	No.	White H	loney	All C	ther Hor	ney
Description	No. of Containers	Size	Wholesale	Retail		Wholesale	Retail	
	Per case	Container	Per case <sup>1</sup>	Per case	Per lb.	Per case <sup>1</sup>	Per case	Per lb.
ZONE NO. 1		lb.	\$	\$	cts.	\$	\$	cts.
Glass Containers	48 24 12	1 2 4	9·72 9·12 8·74	11 · 64 11 · 04 10 · 66	$\begin{array}{c} 24 \cdot 25 \\ 23 \cdot 0 \\ 22 \cdot 2 \end{array}$	9·00 8·40 8·02	10·92 10·32 9·94	22-75 21-5 20-7
Other Containers	48 24 12 6 1	1 2 4 8 30 70	9·24 8·64 8·40 8·01 4·16 9·60	11.16 10.08 9.84 9.45 5.06 11.70	23·25 21·0 20·5 19·7 16·9 16·7	8·52 7·92 7·68 7·29 3·86 8·90	10·44 9·36 9·12 8·73 4·76 11·00	21.75 19.5 19.0 18.2 15.9
ZONE No. 2								
Glass Containers	48 24 12	1 2 4	10·20 9·60 9·22	12·12 11·52 11·14	$25 \cdot 25 \\ 24 \cdot 0 \\ 23 \cdot 2$	9-48 8-88 8-50	11·40 10·80 10·42	23-75 22-5 21-7
Other Containers	48 24 12 6 1	1 2 4 8 30 70	9·72 9·12 8·88 8·49 4·46 10·30	11.64 10.56 10.32 9.93 5.36 12.40	24·25 22·0 21·5 20·7 17·9 17·7	9·00 8·40 8·16 7·77 4·16 9·60	10.92 9.84 9.60 9.21 5.06 11.70	22.75 20.5 20.0 19.2 16.9 16.7

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Prices are f.o.b. wholesaler's place of business, and include cost of the container.

Nore.—Zone No. 1 includes Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Ontario and that part of Quebec not included in Zone 2. Zone No. 2 includes British Columbia, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and that part of Quebec lying to the east and north of the counties of Compton, Richmond, Drummond, Yamaska and Maskinonge and north of the southern boundary of the County of Abitibi.

## HONEY CROP CONDITIONS IN 1943 AND QUALITY OF THE CROP

A wet, cool spring retarded beekeeping activities in all provinces. In the Maritimes, adverse weather conditions prevailed throughout almost the entire season. There was very little clover honey produced in Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia where almost the entire flow was in the fall and the honey, though of very good quality, graded mostly light to dark amber. All districts in Ontario except those bordering on the eastern end of Lake Erie and Grey-Bruce Peninsula, produced normal or better than normal crops of good quality honey.

Spring and early summer weather conditions in Manitoba were the most unsatisfactory in the history of the industry. From July 10, however, the situation improved and the fall flow was excellent. In Saskatchewan the honey flow did not commence until July 15 and it was over by August 7. In spite of lower average yields and owing to the very large increase that had taken place in the number of colonies, production exceeded the 1942 crop. Cool, wet weather prevailed in Alberta as well, with the result that production varied from 140 pounds per hive in the irrigated districts to only 50 pounds in other parts of the province. In British Columbia, too, the season was one of the poorest on record but a 25 per cent increase in the number of beekeepers made up for the below average yields per colony and the crop was of normal size. The western honey crop was practically all white honey, of excellent flavour and quality, mild and heavy bodied. Approximately 87 per cent of the total Canadian crop was light honey.

#### HONEY CROP PROSPECTS 1944

Prospects for the current honey crop are generally reported good to excellent. Winter losses were moderate and imports of package bees have been larger than usual. Although in many cases losses of bees were heavy owing to the length of time in transit, packages for the most part arrived in reasonably good condition.

Weather conditions throughout the spring and early summer have been favourable to the bees, and colonies have built up rapidly, except in Nova Scotia where the season continues backward and cold, and in eastern Ontario where owing to heavy winter losses of bees and heavy winter-killing of alsike clover, prospects are for a crop of not more than 40 per cent of normal. In western Ontario, however, where the bulk of the honey is produced, colonies are in excellent condition and clovers have made exceptional growth so that if weather conditions remain favourable for the next few weeks the white honey crop should be exceptionally good. Prospects in the four western provinces are very good, with the exception of the coastal districts in British Columbia where continued cold rainy weather has kept crop prospects somewhat doubtful.

Some increase in the number of beekeepers is indicated this year, mostly beginners with one to three hives. It is estimated that the total number of colonies has increased by approximately 7 per cent, the expansion being chiefly in the western provinces where increases vary from an estimated 5 per cent in Manitoba to 15 per cent in Saskatchewan and 30 per cent in Alberta and British Columbia. The number of colonies in Ontario is approximately the same as in 1943. Winter losses in this province were about 10 per cent of the colonies wintered and they have been made up by larger than normal imports of package bees.

## **FURS**

The statistics of raw fur production are prepared from statements furnished the Bureau by the Provincial game departments (excepting Prince Edward Island). Those for Prince Edward Island are based on returns made to the Bureau by the traders who handled the furs produced in the province. The value of Canadian raw fur production, comprising pelts taken by trappers and those sold from fur farms, established a new record of \$27,694,164 for the year ended June 30, 1943. This valuation represents an increase of \$2,834,295 or 11 per cent from the previous high recorded for 1941-42. Pelts sold from fur farms comprised 24 per cent of the total value of sales as compared with 19 per cent in 1941-42. Generally higher prices combined with a larger number of pelts in some cases were responsible for the higher valuation in 1942-43. On a provincial basis Ontario had the highest value of furs at close to \$6 million, while Quebec and Alberta were second and third at approximately \$4.5 million. All provinces except Prince Edward Island and Alberta had higher values in 1942-43 than in the preceding twelve-month period. Values from the Northwest Territories and Yukon were lower in 1942-43. Pelts of mink contributed the largest amount to the total value of raw furs in 1942-43 with a valuation of approximately \$5.8 million. Muskrat pelts were a close second at \$5.6 million and silver fox were third at \$4.6 million. Beaver pelts, with a valuation of \$3 million, were another important source of revenue of trappers and fur farmers.

Table 1.—Total Value of Pelts of Fur-Bearing Animals, by Provinces, Seasons 1940-41, 1941-42 and 1942-43

Province	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
	\$	8	\$
Prince Edward Island	804,083	735, 189	718,635
Nova Scotia	476,310	532,059	920,515
New Brunswick	982,551	834,671	871,848
Quebec,	2,476,556	3,894,630	4,582,354
Ontario	3,901,012	3,965,003	5,806,743
Manitoba	2,763,976	2,596,436	3,242,655
Saskatchewan	2,324,479	2, 245, 275	2,440,942
Alberta	2,806,074	5, 162, 636	4,542,818
British Columbia	1,913,667	1,655,137	1,860,990
Northwest Territories	2,301,054	2,540,701	2,388,629
Yukon Territory	373,399	398, 132	338,035
Total	21, 123, 161	24,859,869	27,694,164

Table 2.—Number and Value of Pelts of Fur-Bearing Animals taken in Canada, Seasons 1940-41, 1941-42 and 1942-43

Description	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	Description	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
	3	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Badger No.	8,240	11,478	7,575	Fox, unspecified No.	181	208	148
\$	46, 422	76, 201	52, 331	\$	945	1,745	1,564
Bear, black and No.	1,030	1.186	1	Lynx	6,684	7,109	7,577
brown\$	2,548	2,899	1	5	276,343	291.956	335, 420
Bear, grizzly No.	1	- 1	5	Marten		20, 242	14,784
8	7	-	35	\$	849,802	781,856	582, 331
Bear, white No.	106	91	62		424,825	405,324	527, 189
\$	605	715	370	\$	4,705,605	4,059,601	5, 842, 567
Bear, unspecified No.	26	32	1,022	MuskratNo.	2,795,218	2,408,436	2,032,181
\$	104	160	3,243	\$	4,990,762	4,954,504	5,599,430
Beaver	90, 123	106, 176	101,419	Nutria No.	76	63	83
\$	2,075,610	2,394,182	3,000,348	2	299	319	286
Coyote or prairie No.	28, 265	38,035	43,474	OtterNo.	10, 150	10,644	9, 192
wolf \$	269, 168	447, 313	673, 180	2	162, 430	168, 120	177,717
Ermine (weasel) No.	648,020	1, 135, 616	700,946	RabbitNo.	777,583	9,012,329	1,080,285
\$	604,990	1,302,262	1, 115, 240	\$	173,387	938,568	214,256
FisherNo.	2, 212	3,408	2, 165	RaccoonNo.	17,737	21,834	23, 189
	100,701	164, 291	109,611		60.219	87,431	115, 784
Fitch	1,213	682	543	SkunkNo.	147,523	247, 245	143, 277
2	1, 692	969	1,415	\$	231, 106	467,752	320,230
Fox, blue	1,746	2,481	3,049	SquirrelNo.	1,935,837	5,761,433	2, 227, 161
\$	32,392	52,602	80,554		519.889	1,794,307	766,319
Fox, cross	17, 432	26.854	34,373	Wild catNo.	1,138	2, 124	2, 117
\$	271, 117	417,058	605,319	3	5, 694	19,004	27,958
Fox, red	62,744	104,615	138, 180	Wolf	4,106	5,732	6,450
\$	423.384	921,379	1,728,214	2	33.814	66,817	95, 212
Fox, silver	202, 916	162,788	186,909	Wolverine No.	673	553	282
3	4, 379, 271	3,737,376	4,621,187	5	3,361	3,397	2,377
Fox, new type No.		889	3,414		210	883	366
2	11,587	36,928	141,321	- \$	37	306	184
Fox, white		62,534	51,887				
\$	889,870	1,609,851	1,480,161		7, 257, 337	19,561,024	7,355,304
				\$	21, 123, 161	24,859,869	27.694.16/

<sup>1</sup> Included under "Bear, unspecified".

Table 3.—Average Value of Pelts of Fur-Bearing Animals taken in Canada, Seasons 1940-41, 1941-42 and 1942-43

Description	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	Description	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43
	\$	\$	\$	10.	\$	\$ 00	\$
Badger	5.63	6.64		Fox, unspecified	5.22	8.39	10.5
Bear, black or brown	2.47	2.44	- 1	Lynx	41.34	41.07	44.2
Bear, grizzly	7.00	- 1		Marten	37.85	38.63	39.4
Bear, white	5.71	7.86	5.97	Mink	11.08	10.02	11.0
Bear, unspecified	4.00	5.00	3,17	Muskrat	1.79	2.06	2.7
Beaver	23.03	22.55	29.58	Nutria	3.93	5.06	3.4
lovote or prairie wolf	9.52	11.76	15.48	Otter	16.00	15.79	19.3
Ermine (weasel)	0.93	1.20	1.58	Rabbit	0.22	0.10	0.2
isher	45.52	48.21	50.63	Raccoon	3.40	4.00	4.9
itch	1.39	1.42		Skunk	1.57	1.89	2.2
Fox, blue	18.55	21,20		Squirrel	0.27	0.31	0.3
	15.55	15.53		Wild cat	5.00	8.95	13.2
Fox, cross	6.75	8.81		Wolf.	8.24	11.66	14.7
Fox, red	21.58	22.96		Wolverine		6.14	8.4
Fox, silver	25,30	41.54		House cat.		0.35	0.8
Fox, new type	18.38	25.74	28.53	LLUGS CAV	0.10	0.00	0.1

# THE FERTILIZER TRADE IN CANADA

July 1, 1942-June 30, 1943

Source: Mining, Metallurgical and Chemical Branch, Dominion Bureau of Statistics

Production.—Production of fertilizers during the year ended June 30, 1943, amounted to 405,642 tons of materials and 413,389 tons of mixtures, compared with 343,895 tons of materials and 357,786 tons of mixtures for the previous year. These totals do not include calcium cyanamide.

To secure these data, schedules were mailed to vendors whose names were supplied by the Fertilizer Division of the Federal Department of Agriculture. In order to avoid duplication, each company reporting was furnished with a list of vendors and instructed to omit sales to manufacturers or dealers named thereon.

Imports.—Imports of fertilizers amounted to 459,406 tons compared with 387,023 tons during the preceding year. The larger items in the list of imports were natural phosphate rock, amounting to 281,418 tons; superphosphate, 83,157 tons; muriate of potash, 44,305 tons; potash manure salts and kainite, 34,075 tons; sulphate of potash, 5,179 tons; sulphate of ammonia, 5,000 tons.

Exports.—Exports were made up of 172,708 tons of materials (excluding calcium cyanamide) and 38,520 tons of mixtures. In the list of materials exported were 94,689 tons of sulphate of ammonia; 64,979 tons of ammonium phosphate and 11,887 tons of superphosphate.

Sales.—Sales of fertilizer materials and of mixed fertilizers, including exports but excluding the calcium cyanamide exports, totalled 701,089 tons compared with 600,083 tons in the previous fertilizer year, an increase of 16·8 per cent. Sales in Canada of fertilizer materials at 72,162 tons showed no change from the previous twelve-month period. However, the sales of mixtures at 417,699 tons were up 20 per cent.

Table 1.—Sales of Fertilizer Materials and Mixed Fertilizers for the Fertilizer Years ended June 30, 1942 and 1943

(Short tons)

Fertilizer materials Mixed fertilizers Provinces Percentage Percentage 1942 1943 increase + 1942 increase + decrease decrease -Prince Edward Island ..... 6,690 72-4 11,534 15,866 27,858 75.6 5,721 4,127 28.1 34,119 Nova Scotia..... 27,104 25.8 New Brunswick..... 8,828 8,296 6.0 33,813 53,377 57.8 Quebec..... 13,185 14,579 10.6 94,718 127,960 35-1 22,254 2,788 16,768 24-7 164,559 2.1 Ontario. 159,713 Manitoba..... 3,428 22.9 1,058 Saskatchewan.... 2,285 4,325 2,362 3,939 3.4 344 303 8.9 481 440 Alberta. British Columbia..... 7,129 9,468 13,587 8.060 17.6 + 43.5 Canada..... 72,136 72,162 0 - 0.3347,411 417,699 20.2 Exported..... 138,6321  $172,708^{1}$ 24.6 41,904 38,520 8.1 Grand Total..... 210,768 244,870 16.2 389,315 456,219 17.2

1 Does not include calcium cyanamide.

Table 2.—Production in Canada, Imports and Exports of Fertilizers, as Reported by the Manufacturers and Importers during the Years ended June 30, 1942 and 1943

(Short tons)

Ewalt Hiller		1942		1943				
Items	Manu- factured	Imported	Exported	Manu- factured	Imported	Exported		
Mixed fertilizers Sulphate of ammonia Calcium nitrate	357,786 108,041	35 50	41,904 69,214	413,389 130,610	5,000	38,520 94,689		
Nitrate of soda	176,634	13,670 65,130	28,726	193,422	3,339 83,157	200 11,887		
Ammonium nitrate Natural phosphate rock Bone meal or bone flour	1,078	237,064	4	366 - 599	281,418 -	25 1		
Muriate of potash		44,009 4,856	344		44,305 5,179 34,075	-7		
Tankage Sheep manure Dried blood	3,474	1,480 460	880	3,471 - 636	152 397	918		
Whale products	52,730	-	322 38,786	327 30 76, 181	4	64,979		
Soya bean mealOther materials	202	3,776	out.	= =	1,972			

<sup>1</sup> Contains 16%, 18%, 20%, 45% and 48% superphosphate.

Table 3.—Sales of Fertilizers, except for Manufacturing Purposes, during the Year ended June 30, 1942

(Short tons)

-											
Items	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total sold in Canada	Export- ed from Canada
Nitrate of soda Sulphate of ammonia Calcium cyanamide Superphosplate Natural phosphate rock. Basic slag. Bone meal or bone flour. Muriate of potash Sulphate of potash and	358 477 4,118 - 3,1,734	2,739 589 32 2,092 - 62 161 2	1, 158 1, 025 6 5, 161 - 6 1, 459	258 374 9 11,672 115 4 45 272 2	675 677 727 14,376 9 - 360 1,491 56	9 32 17 -	1 11 55 - 2	2 144 245 - 95 29	242 1,356 38 894 20 - 431 272 61	5, 442 4, 685 814 38, 630 144 4 1,004 5, 419 122	69,214 28,726
kainite. Tankage Sheep manure. Dried blood. Whale products. Fish meal. Anmonium phoephate Other fertilizer materials	1 1 1 1	40	5 2 - 6	189 2 2 - 25 218	679 360 93 - 1 2,025 723	2,717	2,200	30 260 3 88 - - 3,428	366 45 310 424 277 1,080 244	33 1,310 651 493 424 284 11,478 1,198	322 38,786
Total Fertilizers Total mixed fertilizers	<b>6,690</b> 15,866	5,721 27,104	8,828 33,813	13,185 94,718	22,254 164,559	2,788 1,058	2,285 344	4,325 481	6,060 9,468	72,136 347,411	41,904
Grand Total, 1942	22,556	32,825	42,641	107,903	186,813	3,846	2,629	4,806	15,528	419,547	_
Grand Total, 1941.	22,975	27,955	33,389	88,326	126,933	2,485	3,146	3,931	15,061	324,291	-

<sup>1</sup> Not available for publication.

Table 4.—Sales of Fertilizers, except for Manufacturing Purposes, during the Year ended June 30, 1943

(Short tons)

Items	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total sold in Canada	Export- ed from Canada
Nitrate of soda	296	44	331	253	784	6		3	238	1,955	
Sulphate of ammonia	1,368	1,049	924	179	380	14	11	143	1,532	5,600	94,689
Calcium cyanamide	182	737	55 575	28	661		-		168	1,831	1
Ammonium nitrate	7, 414	2, 161	5, 011	13, 549	10, 555	296	85	162	1,086	40, 319	11, 887
Natural phosphate rock	1,217	2, 101	0,011	111	11.	200	00	102	58	180	24
Basic slag	-	-		14	-	-		-	3	17	~
Bone meal or bone flour.	-	17	7	19	130	2		30	370	575	
Muriate of potash	2,271	108	1,386	100	1,266	_ 1	-	-	244	5,376	7
Sulphate of potash	-	1	71	1	33 62	- [	- 1	1	56	99 62	-
Potash manure salts		10	~	-	197		2	46	570	826	916
Tankage		10		105	413	15	1	1	93	628	010
Dried blood	_		-	-	- 55	-		132	190	377	_
Whale products	- 1	-			-	- 1	-	-	281	281	-
Fish meal	-		-				-		79	79	
Ammonium phosphate	-	-		7	1,265	3,094	2,263	3,421	1,934	11,984	84, 979
Other fertilizer materials	-		-	208	954		~	-	227	1,389	
Total Fertilizers	11,534	4.127	8,296	14,579	16,768	3,428	2,362	3,939	7,129	72,162	_
Total mixed fertilizers	27,858	34, 119	53,377	127, 960	159,713	342	303	440	13,587	417,699	
Grand Total, 1943.	39,392	38,246	61,673	142,539	176,481	3,770	2,665	4,379	20,716	489,861	-
Grand Total, 1942.	22,556	32,825	42,641	107,903	186,813	3,846	2,629	4,806	15,528	419,547	_

<sup>1</sup> Not available for publication.

Table 5.—Mixed Fertilizers Sold during the Year ended June 30, 1942 (Short tons)

Canac	n from da Canada
N PrO6 Kr0 0 10 16	727

Table 5.—Mixed Fertilizers Sold during the Year ended June 30, 1942—concluded

	Form	ulae	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total sold in Canada	Exported from Canada
N 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 10 10 10 12 15 19 19	PrOs 100 112 30 5 5 6 13 5 16 16 16 5 10 6 8 8 12 4 4 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	K <sub>7</sub> O 14 18 15 2 8 16 0 14 16 20 7 0 4 4 5 18 10 1		2,618	64	546 	149 66			60	557	557 192 66 85 - - 3,364 90 56 - 7 7	643 166 9 13 2,992 - 350 385 5,769 - 65 44 159 1,395 314 168
Ott	Total.		 15,866	27,104	33,813		164,559	1,058	344	481	9,488		41,904

Table 6.-Mixed Fertilizers Sold during the Year ended June 30, 1943

	Form	ulae		P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total sold in Canada	Exported from Canada
7.5	20.0	77.0												
N	P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	K <sub>2</sub> O 16		-	**	_	_	-	-		_	777	777	_
0	12	6	4 .	-	-	-	* -	11,629	-	-	-	~	11,629	
0	12 12	10 15		_			8	6,987 814	-		_	253	7,248 814	-
0	14	7		9	35	72	2,329	3,515	-	-		-	5,960	-
0	16	6		6	75	99	3,643	138	-	det.	-	-	3,961	
2 2	8	16 24				-	23	974 151		_			997 151	49
2	10	8		_	-		448	22,449		-		-	22,897	
2	12	- 6		4,680	12,225	11,573	62,254	65,210			-	22	155, 964	585
2 2	12 12	10				-	20, 178	23,842		-	_	90	44, 110 58	-
2	16	6			-		420	1,084	8	-	11	714	2,237	_
2	20	0		-	-	-	-	-	238	272	255	63	828	-
3	8	7 8		-	_		-	56	-				56	75
3	12	6			_			90	**				90	153
4	8	10		20,363	10,669	38, 127	28, 455	16,758	13	1	-	-	114,386	3,045
4	8 9	12			-	_	-	-	-	_			-	17,902 2,728
4	10	7 8	4 1	518	153	20	250	196	16	12	13	11	1,189	2,728
4	10	10		-	-	-	-	-	1		17	7,268	7,286	6,239
4	12 12	6		2, 282	7,467	3,423	100 7,561	590 3,214	37 7	-	_	963	747 24,917	546
A	12	8		2,202	1,201	0,420	7,001	90		-		809	99,811	020
4	24	12		-	-	-	***	1,386	-	-	-	-	1,386	-
5	8	7		-	- :		1,470	153			-	_	156 1,470	-
5 5	9	10		1		1	1,770	_	_		_	116	1,470	55
5	10	5		-	2	6	-	-	3	-	2	306	319	
6	7	6 15		-	-	-	_	-		Ī	-	1,231	1,231	946
6	9	10		_	_	-	_	_	-	-		126	126	940
6	12	18		-	-	_	-	-		-	-		_	6, 157
- 6	30	15		-			-	142			-	494	636	
7	- 5 5	2 4	A -			_	6	2	19	18	80	62 12	70 130	
8	10	5		_	-	_	-		~	-	4	699	703	_
8	10	6		-	0.400	-	-	105	-	-	-	361	361	-
9	5 her mix	7		-	3,492	36	753 56	125 152	_	-	58	19	4,406 286	
00														
	Total.	******		27,858	34,119	53,377	127,960	159,713	342	303	440	13,587	417,699	38,520

Table 7.—Nitrogen, Phosphoric Acid and Potash Contained in Mixed Fertilizers Sold in Canada, during the Years ended June 30, 1942 and 1943

		19	)42	1		19	943	
Provinces	Total tonnage	Nitrogen	Phos- phoric acid	Potash	Total tonnage	Nitrogen	Phos- phoric acid	Potash
	tons	lb.	lb.	lb.	tons	1b.	1b.	1b.
Prince Edward Island	15,866	1,189,760	2,855,380	2,863,760	27,858	2,040,240	5,037,000	4,992,900
Nova Scotia	27, 104	2,260,340	5, 152, 160	3,929,380	34,119	2,581,020	6.847,200	5,024,440
New Brunswick	33,813	2,699,400	6, 114, 380	6,214,140	53,377	3,797,300	9,764,980	9,457,480
Quebec	94,718	5, 183, 540	20,636,440	15, 155, 620	127,960	6,642,880	28,589,640	19,452,140
Ontario	164,559	6, 363, 920	36,812,100	24, 837, 540	159,713	6,294,640	36,571,460	24,529,180
Manitoba	1,058	75,120	227, 100	163,080	342	19, 100	116,300	11,940
Saskatchewan	344	14,160	135,280	1,920	303	14,800	113,160	3,560
Alberta	481	30,680	156,300	7,800	440	31,180	134, 220	18,300
British Columbia	9,468	805,020	2,108,340	1,820,140	13,587	1,142,100	2,983,200	2,463,420
Total Canada	347,411	18,621,940	74,197,480	54,993,380	417,699	22,563,260	90,157,160	65,953,360
Exported from Canada	41,904	5,358,680	8,087,460	10,012,840	38,520	3,340,880	7,087,240	9,220,180
Grand Total	389,315	23,980,620	82,284,940	65,006,220	456,219	25,904,140	97,241,400	75,173,540

Table 8.—Nitrogen, Phosphoric Acid and Potash Contained in Fertilizer Materials Sold in Canada, during the Years ended June 30, 1942 and 1943

		15	142			19	143	
Provinces	Total tonnage	Nitrogen	Phos- phoric acid	Potash	Total tonnage	Nitrogen	Phos- phoric acid	Potash
	tons	lb.	lb.	lb.	tons	lb.	1b.	1b.
Prince Edward Island	6,690	305, 480	1,653,020	1,734,000	11,534	719,320	2,974,960	2,695,400
Nova Scotia	5,721	1,128,860	877,660	166, 120	4, 127	736, 640	873,820	127, 180
New Brunswick	8,828	1,501,840	2,069,840	1,459,440	8,296	685,740	2,005,840	1,436,460
Quebec	13, 185	1,172,660	4,824,420	277,900	14,579	173, 120	5, 512, 640	107,060
Ontario	22, 254	2,877,840	8,304,480	1,743,960	16,768	1,065,800	5,570,960	1,517,740
Manitoba	2,788	616, 140	2,611,020	1,240	3,428	691, 820	3,181,300	1,300
Saskatchewan	2,285	493,620	2,129,320	-	2,362	506,880	2,215,060	20
Alberta	4,325	886,960	3,391,020	30,020	3,939	876,940	3,301,600	980
British Columbia	6,060	1,101,260	1,961,620	341,860	7,129	1,462,340	2,359,680	338,020
Total Canada	72,136	10,084,660	27,822,400	5,754,540	72,162	6,918,600	27,995,860	6,224,160
Exported from Canada	1	80, 125, 600	40,700,060	344,000	1	105.814,960	50, 558, 860	8,000
Grand Total	1	99,210,260	68,522,460	6,098,540	1	112,733,560	78,554,720	6,232,160

<sup>1</sup> Not available for publication.

# Reporting Companies, 1943

Nature of Trade*	Names	Addresses
m.m.f.;i	Agricultural Chemicals, Ltd	Port Hope, Ont.
m.m.f.	Aldershot Distributing Co-op. Ltd	Aldershot, Ont.
m.s.a.; e,	Algoria Steel Corporation, Ltd	Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
m.m.f.; i	Buckerfield's, Limited	Vancouver, B.C.
m.o	Burns, P. and Company	Calgary, Alta.
m.o.; e	46 44	
m.o		
ın.o.; e		
m.m.o.; i		
	Canada Packers Limited	
m.m.f.; 1		
m.m.f.; i.; e	Canadian Industries, Limited.	Saint John, N.B. Montreal, Que., Plants at Halifax,
m.m.f.; s.p.; i.; e	Canadian Industries, Limited	N S Belouil One Montreal
		N.S., Beloeil, Que., Montreal, Que., Chatham, Ont., Hamilton,
		Ont, and New Westminster, B.C.
m.m.f.: i.: e	Colonial Fertilizer Co. Ltd	Windsor, N.S.
m.m.f.; a.p.; s.p:	Consolidated Mining & Smelting Company of	11.000000000000000000000000000000000000
8.a.; e.; i.	Canada, Ltd	Trail, B.C.
m.o	Consolidated Whaling Corp	Victoria, B.C.
m.m.f	Cornwallis Fertilizer Company	Port Williams, N.S.
m.s.a	Dominion Steel & Coal Corp. Ltd	Sydney, N.S.
	Dumart's Limited	Kitchener, Ont.
m.o	Gainers Limited	South Edmonton, Alta.
	The Globe Fertilizer Co	Vancouver, B.C.
m.s.a	Hamilton By-Product Coke Ovens, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont. 200 Keating St., Toronto, Ont.
m.o		708 Stock Exchange Bldg., Buffalo,
	International Agricultural Corp	N.Y., U.S.A.
m.m.f.; i	International Fertilizers, Ltd	71 St. Peter St., Quebec, Que.
m.m.f.; i.; e	66 66	Saint John, N.B.
m.m.f.; i.; e	Island Fertilizer Co., Ltd	
d	King Calcium Products	Campbellville, Ont,
d	Lincoln Supply Co	St. Catharines, Ont.
d	MacDonald, Kenneth & Sons	Ottawa, Ont.
d.,	Manchester Products	Galt, Ont.
	Milwaukee Sewerage Commission	
m.m.f	Misner, J. H. Ltd.	
m.s.a	Montreal Coke Manufacturing Co	
m.c.; e.; i	North American Cyanamid Co	
d.; i	Prince Edward Island Potato Growers Association	
m.o	Schneiders Limited, J. M	
111.0.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1	DOMESTIC STREET	Ont.
m.m.f.; i	Scottish Fertilizer Ltd	
m.s.a	Steel Company of Canada, Ltd	Hamilton, Ont.
m.m.f.; o.; i	Stone, William and Sons Ltd	
m.m.f.; i.; e	Summers Fertilizer Co., Ltd	St. Stephen, N.B.
	Swift Canadian Company, Limited	
m.m.f.; i.,	United Farmers' Co-operative Co., Limited	
m.m.f.; i	Witts Fertilizer Works	

\*m-Manufacturing.

m.a.p.-Manufacturing ammonium phosphate.

m.c.-Manufacturing cyanamide.

m.m.f.-Manufacturing mixed fertilizers.

m.o.-Manufacturing organies.

m.s.a.-Manufacturing sulphate of ammonia.

m.s.p.—Manufacturing superphosphute.

e.—Exports.

i.—Imports.

d.—Dealer.

# METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS

Source: Division of Field Husbandry, Dominion Department of Agriculture

Table 1.—Temperatures in Degrees Fahrenheit at the Dominion Experimental Farms and Stations, by Months, January-June, 1944 c. mpared with Normal

		Janu	lary			Febr	цагу			Ma	reh			Ap	ril			Ma	ay			Ju	ne	
Experimental Farm or Station	High	Low	Mean	Normal	High	Low	Mean	Normal	High	Low	Mean	Normal	High	Low	Mean	Normal	High	Low	Mean	Normal	High	Low	Mean	Normal
Ottawa, Ont Charlottetown, P.E.I. Kentville, N.S. Nappan, N.S. Fredericton, N.B. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que Lennoxville, Que. Lennoxville, Que. Lennoxville, Que. Normandin, Que. Harrow, Ont. Delhi, Ont. Kapuskasing, Ont. Morden, Man. Brandon, Man. Indian Head, Sask. Swift Current, Sask Scott, Sask Lacombe, Alta. Lethbridge, Alta. Manyberries, Alta. Beaverlodge, Alta. Ft. Vermilion, Alta Summerland, B.C. Agassiz, B.C. Sidney, Vancouver Island, B.C.	40 42 35 60 54 47 47 44 47 40 51 54 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 61 62 63 63 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64	-16 0 -6 -9 -11 -7 -26 -27 -24 -6 0 -24 -15 -18 -29 -9 -9 -16 -37 -10 28 28	177 211 223 199 188 155 144 199 311 277 144 188 166 211 8 167 27 25 21 27 29 38 38	11	38 46 48 45 44 40 43 32 64 43 30 37 37 37 39 42 29 43 43 43 43 43 43 52 52 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	-23 -7 -8 -12 -19 -16 -34 -29 -39 -5 -21 -37 -25 -33 -27 -47 -15 -10 -24 -12 -12 -17 -30 -31 -31 -31 -31 -31 -31 -31 -31 -31 -31	19 14 14 12 13 11 -9 29	13 17 20 17 14 12 13 11 15 27 22 22 2 2 6 6 14 4 13 19 12 11 12 13 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	56 46 54 49 57 50 66 44 410 44 47 50 61 63 59 61 68 60	-4 -5 -8 -31 -16 -27	22 24 25 24 24 22 20 20 13 32 22 29 11 15 15 14 9 21 20 20 20 32 21 32 43 41	25 27 29 27 27 24 25 23 35 32 14 20 18 18 23 23 27 21 10 39 44 42	71 67 72 67 69 64 68 75 73 68 72 71 73 68 72 77 70 71 71 75 73	17 24 17 18 18 12 11 12 -6 18 12 2 -5 0 0 -1 1 24 2 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 3 2 3	38 37 37 37 37 37 36 36 37 30 43 43 42 40 41 42 43 45 45 45 45 45 49 50 48	41 37 40 38 39 36 40 40 40 33 45 44 41 31 38 38 37 40 40 37 41 41 37 41 41 41 48 50 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	90 79 86 79 84 84 87 87 87 89 91 86 89 91 86 87 85 85 88 78	288 311 221 277 277 255 277 239 366 188 19 144 177 27 25 266 244 33 366 244 33 366	60 53 54 53 55 55 57 59 63 61 51 57 56 56 56 56 53 53 54 51 51 51 51 52 53 53 53 55 55 56 57 57 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58	555 488 500 499 511 544 499 57 56 653 511 500 499 511 53 498 56 56 56	95 87 95 87 96 89 91 93 93 92 88 86 91 93 89 92 93 89 92 93 88 89 94 89	39, 36, 33, 34, 30, 35, 34, 40, 26, 36, 31, 35, 36, 31, 35, 36, 31, 35, 36, 31, 32, 43, 39, 43, 43, 43	65 59 60 58 60 61 62 64 58 68 68 67 77 58 57 58 57 58 57 58 57 58 57 58 57 58 57 57 58 57 57 58 57 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58	65 59 60 58 60 59 61 64 59 68 66 57 62 60 60 60 60 58 60 60 58 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60

Table 2.—Precipitation in Inches, at the Dominion Experimental Farms and Stations, by Months, January-June, 1943 Compared with Normal

TIME THE LINE OF	Janu	ary	Febr	uary	Ma	reh	Apr	il	Ma	зу	Ju	ne
Experimental Farm or Station	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal
Ottawa, Ont. Charlottetown, P.E.I. Kentville, N.S. Nappan, N.S. Fredericton, N.B. Ste. Anne de la l'Ocatière, Que. Lennoxville, Que. L'Assomption, Que. Normandin, Que. Harrow, Ont. Dellii, Ont. Kapuskasing, Ont. Morden, Man. Brandon, Man. Indian Head, Sask. Swift Current, Sask. Scott. Sask. Lacombe, Alta. Lethbridge, Alta. Manyberries, Alta. Beaverlodge, Alta. Ft. Vermition, Alta. Summerland, B.C. Agassis, B.C. Sidney, Vancouver Island, B.C.	1-2 2-1 1-3 1-4 0-7 2-5 2-5 2-7 1-4 1-1 1-3 0-3 0-1 0-3 0-3 0-2 0-6 6-7 5-0	8-0	0.6 2.3 2.6 1.7 0.9 0.5 0.7 0.7 1.4 1.3 0.3 1.7 0.3 1.9	0-6 5-9	0.4	2.7 3.6 3.1 2.9 3.0 2.4 2.9 2.9 2.2 2.2 2.7 1.7 1.0 1.1 1.0 0.5 0.7 0.7 0.6 0.7 0.6 0.6 0.7 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6 0.6	2 · 9 2 · 4 2 · 5 2 · 5 2 · 6 1 · 3 2 · 7 0 · 2 2 · 8 3 · 0 0 · 3 1 · 0 0 · 5 1 · 1 0 · 6 0 · 9 0 · 1 1 · 5 0 · 9	2.4 2.8 2.6 3.2.6 2.6 2.6 3.2.0 2.6 3.2.0 1.3 1.2 0.9 0.7 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.1 1.5 0.5 4.2 1.5	3.7 1.8 3.7 2.1 2.0 3.7 3.4 4.4 4.5 1.5 1.9 4.7	2.76 2.4 2.3 2.6 2.2 2.9 2.2 2.2 2.2 1.8 2.1 1.9 1.9 2.1 1.9 2.3 1.5 1.3 0.8 4.3 1.0	0·7 0-8 2-4	3.5 2.9 2.9 3.2 3.6 3.6 2.8 3.5 2.8 3.5 2.8 3.5 2.8 2.7 2.2 2.1 1.8 2.7 2.1 1.8 1.1 1.8 1.8 1.8 1.8 1.8 1.8 1.8 1

# PRICES OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE

Table 1.—Monthly Average of Daily Closing Cash Prices of Canadian Grains, Basis in Store Fort William-Port Arthur, January-June, 1944

Grain and Grade	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June
		C	ents and eigh	ths per bush	iel	
Wheat—						
No. 1 Northern	125	125	125	125	125	125
No. 2 Northern	122	122	122	122	122	122
No. 3 Northern	120	120	120	120	120	120
No. 4 Northern	115	115	115	115	115	115
No. 5 Wheat	110	110	110	110	110	110
No. 6 Wheat	106	106	106	106	106	106
Feed Wheat	104	104	104	104	104	104
Tough 1 Northern	122	122	122	122	122	122
Tough 2 Northern	119	119	119	119	119	119
Tough 3 Northern	117	117	117-	117	117	117
No. 1 C.W. Garnet	120	120	120	120	120	120
No. 2 C.W. Garnet	118	118	118	118	118	118
No. 3 C.W. Garnet	116	116	116	116	116	116
No. 1 A. Red Winter	135	135	135	135	135	135
No. 2 Alberta Winter	134	134	134	134	134	134
No. 3 Alberta Winter	131	131	131	131	131	131
No. 1 C.W. Durum	130	130	130	130	130	130
No. 2 C.W. Durum	128	128	128	128	128	128
No. 3 C.W. Durum	126	126	126	126	126	126
	120	120	120	120	120	120
Oats— No. 2 C.W	51/4	51/4	51/4	51/4	51/4	51/4
No. 3 C.W	51/4	51/4	51/4	51/4	51/4	51/4
No. 1 Feed	51/4	51/4	51/4	51/4	51/4	51/4
No. 2 Feed	50	50	50/1	51	51/4	51/4
No. 3 Feed	49	49	49/7	50	51/4	51/1
No. 3 Feed	***	78.47	**************************************	00	01/2	01/1
Barley-	04.10	04/0	04.10	04.10	04 (0	04/0
Nos. 1 and 2 C.W. 6-Row.	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6
No. 3 C.W. 6-Row	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6
Nos. 1 and 2 C.W. 2-Row.	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6
No. 1 Feed	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6
No. 2 Feed	64,′6	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6	64/6
No. 3 Feed	63/6	63/6	63/6	63/6	64/6	64/6

Table 1.-Monthly Average of Daily Closing Cash Prices of Canadian Grains, Basis in Store Fort William-Port Arthur, January-June, 1944-concluded

Grain and Grade	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June
70		C	ents and eig	hths per bush	nel	
Rye— No. 2 C.W No. 3 C.W No. 4 C.W Ergoty Rejected 2 C.W	124/7	125	127/3	131/6	123/1	108/5
	119/7	120	122/2	126/7	118/2	104/2
	110/7	111/5	113/7	121/3	112/4	99
	108/7	109/5	111/6	116/6	107	96
	112/7	113/5	115/6	120/3	111/4	98
Flaxseed—  No. 1 C.W.  No. 2 C.W.  No. 3 C.W.  No. 4 C.W.	250	250	250	250	250	250
	246	246	246	246	246	246
	237	237	237	237	237	237
	233	233	233	233	233	233

Table 2.—Monthly Average Prices per Bushel of Grain and Seed in the United States, January-June, 1944

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Economics, United States Department of Agriculture

Description	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June
	cents	cents	cents	cents	cents	cents
Wheat—						
No. 2 Hard Winter, Kan-						
sas City	164.8	163-0	165.2	164.0	163-2	161-2
No. 1 Dark Northern						
Spring, Minneapolis	167.0	167-4	167.0	167.8	167-3	163 - 2
Corn—						
No. 3 Yellow, Chicago	114.2	114-6	115.5	115.5	115.5	115.5
Oats—						
No. 3 White, Chicago	80.5	80.5	80-5	80-5	80.5	80.5
No. 3 White, Minneapolis.	78-4	79 - 1	79.3	79.5	79.5	79.5
Barley—						
No. 3. Minneapolis	131.9	133 - 2	134.5	134 · 9	135.0	135.0
Rye—						
No. 2. Minneapolis	127.0	122.5	123.5	127 - 1	119-4	107.8

Table 3.—Average Monthly Prices of Flour, Bran and Shorts at Principal Markets Source: For Canadian markets, Prices Branch, Dominion Bureau of Statistics; for Minneapolis and Duluth,

The Northwestern Miller

Description	Unit	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June
		\$ c.	\$ c				
our!							
Montreal, first patents	bbl.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 9
Ontario Winter Wheat delivered Montreal.	44	5 80	5 80	5.80	5 80	5 80	5 8
Toronto, first patents	44	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 5
Winnipeg, first patents	44	5 30	5 30	5 30	5 30	5 30	5.3
Vancouver, first patents	44	5 40	5 40	5 40	5 40	5 40	5
Minnoanalia first natonta	66	6 88	6 88	6 88	6 88	6 88	6
Minneapolis, first patents	66	0 00	0 00		0 00	0 00	U
Duluth, first patents		-			_		
an-		04.00	04.00	0.00	01.00	24.00	0.4
Montreal <sup>2</sup>	ton	24 00	24 00	24 00	24 00	24 00	24
Toronto <sup>2</sup>		24 00	24 00	24 00	24 00	24 00	24
Winnipeg	- 14	28 00	28 00	28 00	28 00	28 00	28
Vancouver	44	29 80	29 80	29 80	29 80	29 80	29
Minneapolis	44	37 75	37 75	37 75	37 75	37 75	37
orts-							
Montreal <sup>2</sup>	48	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	25
Toronto <sup>2</sup>	44	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	25
Winnipeg	64	29 00	29 00	29 00	29 00	29 00	29
Vancouver	44	30 80	30 80	30 80	30 80	30 80	30
Minneapolis <sup>1</sup>	64	37 75	37 75	37 75	37 75	37 75	37
ddlings-		01 10	01 10	91 10	01 10	01 10	01
	66	32 50	32 50	32 50	32 50	32 50	32
Montreal <sup>2</sup>	46	32 50	32 50				32
Toronto <sup>2</sup>	16			32 50	32 50	32 50	
Vancouver.		29 00 33 80	29				

Price per barrel of 2-98's cotton: Ontario Winter Wheat and Minneapolis, jute.
 This does not include freight charges of \$4.50 per ton paid by the Federal Government.
 Standard middlings.

Basis or Quotations:

Montreal and Toronto: carlots f.o.b. Ontario and Montreal lake and rail rate points, Winnipeg: flour, bran and shorts—carlots f.o.b. warehouse outright purchases; middlings—wholesale carlots. Vancouver: flour—carlots f.o.b. warehouse outright purchases; bran and shorts—carlots or mixed carlots in bags delivered Vancouver; middlings—sacked l.c.l. delivered. Minneapolis: carlots, prompt delivery.

Table 4.—Weighted Average Monthly Prices per cwt. of Live Stock (All Grades) at Principal Canadian Markets, January-June, 1944

Source: Market Information Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture

Description	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June	
	\$	c.	8	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Cattle-												
Montreal	8	20	8	88	9	03	8	83	8	85	8	95
Toronto	9	61	9	89	10	05	10	11	10	43	10	47
Winnipeg		15		34		71	9	63	10	20	10	01
Calgary		39		62		89	10	17	10	61	10	54
Edmonton		48		14		67		06	9	50	10	51
Moose Jaw	8	77	9	22	9	23	9	32	9	83	9	41
Calves—												
Montreal	11	12	12	70	12	69	8	73	8	40	9	60
Toronto	14	35	14	87		40		02		63	12	0.0
Winnipeg	12		12	55		00		78	10		10	
Calgary	9	99	10	09	10	69	10	90	10	98	11	42
Edmonton	10	30	10	61	10	88	11	01	10	71	11	15
Moose Jaw	8	74	9	21	9	84	9	97	10	31	10	07
Hogs1												
Montreal	17	15	17	15	17	15	1 17	23	17	25	17	25
Toronto		11	17	11		18	17	18	17	20	17	21
Winnipeg	16			31		35		38	16		16	
Calgary	15			87		93		96	15		15	
Edmonton	15			85		85		93	15		15	
Moose Jaw	15			95		00		06	16		16	
		-	-		-			00	1	20		
Sheep and Lambs—												
Montreal	9	41	8	56	7	79	7	64	7	57	9	70
Toronto	11	17	11	88	12	55	12	84	11	66	12	28
Winnipeg	10	13	8	87	9	51	8	65	7	70	7	87
Calgary	10		10	59	10	88	11	17	10	46	10	40
Edmonton	9	46	9	95	9	37	9	69	8	30	8	78
Moose Jaw	10	40	10	45	10	52	8	32	10	62	11	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Grade B-1, dressed basis.

Table 5.—Average Monthly Prices per cwt. of Live Stock at Chicago, U.S.A., January-June, 1944

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Economics, United States Department of Agriculture

Description	Janu	ary	Febr	uary	Mai	rch	Ap	ril	Ma	y	Ju	ne
Cattle and Calves—	\$	e.	\$	c.	\$	e.	\$	e.	8	e.	\$	c.
Beef steers, choice and prime	16	35	16	41	16	37	16	37	16	61	17	11
Beef steers, good	15	00	15	12	15	23	15	33	15	73	16	23
Beef steers, medium	12	94	13	44	13	59	13	84	14	47	14	73
Vealers, good and choice	14	25	14	19	14	55	15	00	15	15	15	38
Stocker and feeder steers, average price, all weights <sup>1</sup> ,	11	60	12	95	13	06	12	76	12	84	11	65
Hogs, average price, all purchases	13	21	13	50	13	94	13	53	12	91	12	66
Slaughter lambs, good and choice	15	52	16	32	16	28	16	50	15	49	15	20

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Kansas City.

Table 6.—Average Monthly Prices per cwt. of Live Stock at Principal Canadian Markets, January-June, 1944

Source: Market Information Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture

Description	January	February	March	April	May	June
ontreal—	\$ c.	\$ o.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c
Steers, up to 1,050 lbgood	11 98	11 94	12 29	12 25	12 37	12 71
medium	11 26 10 15	11 14 9 86	11 57 10 16	11 59 10 05	11 77	11 81 10 48
Steers, over 1,050 lbgood	11 95	12 35	12 34	12 27	12 36	12 78
medium	11 21	11 60	11 58	11 57	11 77	11 84
common	10 21	10 24	10 13	9 16	9 68	10 02
Heifersgood medium	11 25 10 58	10 69 9 80	10 74 9 77	10 80 9 84	10 98 9 99	11 27 10 15
Calves, fedgood	12 10	12 09	12 45	12 32	12 63	12 76
medium	11 04	-	11 17	10 73	10 89	10 88
Calves, vealgood and choice common and medium	15 32 14 09	15 63 14 13	15 47 12 72	12 76 8 70	12 61	14 13
Cowsgood	8 41	8 59	8 62	9 15	8 31 9 42	9 37
medium	7 66	7 70	8 01	8 33	8 34	8 58
Bullsgood	8 86	8 97	9 16	9 21	9 35	9 48
Hogsslaughter <sup>1</sup> feeders <sup>2</sup>	17 15	17 15 12 50	17 15	17 23	17 25	17 25
Lambsgood handyweights	11 38	11 57			-	15 00
Sheepgood handyweights	6 37	6 44	6 67	6 88	-	6 9
amom to						
oronto— Steers, up to 1,050 lbgood	11 78	11 76	11 68	11 61	11 78	12 0-
medium	11 35	11 41	11 37	11 27	11 42	11 5
common	10 60	10 70	10 67	10 61	10 86	11 1
Steers, over 1,050 lhgood	12 47	12 20	12 05	12 02	12 18	12 4
medium common	11 94 11 38	11 77 11 36	11 66 11 03	11 59 11 13	11 76 11 28	12 0 11 5
Heifers good	11 68	11 65	11 66	11 50	11 60	11 8
medium	11 35	11 31	11 36	11 22	11 30	11 4
Calves, fedgood	12 61 12 15	12 55	12 56 12 08	12 48	12 54	12 6 12 1
Calves, vealgood and choice	15 65	12 01 16 32	16 21	11 96 15 08	12 00 14 52	12 1 13 7
common and medium	13 23	13 96	13 18	10 86	9 97	10 6
Cowsgood	8 32	8 64	8 72	8 74	8 95	9 3
Pulla medium	7 65 8 65	7 90 8 46	8 04 9 19	8 02 8 66	8 26 8 86	8 5 9 1
Bulls good Stocker and feeder steers good	9 72	10 25	10 44	10 35	10 94	9 1
common	8 98	9 28	9 41	9 64	10 08	9 9
Hogsalaughter	17 11	17 11	17 18	17 18	17 20	17 2
feeders <sup>2</sup> Lambsgood handyweights	13 00 13 32	13 00 13 26	13 00 13 82	13 00 14 25	15 00 14 53	13 0 16 0
nommon all mainless	8 68	9 04	10 04	10 91	11 20	11 2
Sheepgood handyweights	6 17	5 86	6 26	6 08	5 33	5 5
innipeg—						
Steers, up to 1,050 lbgood	11 31	11 10	11 08	10 93	11 62	12 0
medium	10 26	10 01	10 28	10 15	10 88	11 6
common	9 13	8 98	9 20	9 25	9 72	9 6
Steers, over 1,050 lbgood	11 29 10 26	11 19 10 04	11 00 10 22	10 93 10 15	11 74 10 93	12 ( 11 1
common	9 28	9 05	9 33	9 31	9 76	9 8
Heifersgood	10 28	10 11	10 39	10 11	10 90	11
medium	9 26	9 25	9 43	9 28	9 81	9 (
Calves, fedgood	10 36	11 25 10 37	11 47	11 35 10 49	11 74 10 99	11 9
Calves, vealgood and choice	14 38	14 43	14 07	12 76	12 72	12 7
common and medium	11 00	10 90	10 28	8 56	9 00	9 :
Cowsgood	7 84	8 03	8 46	8 43	8 88	9 ;
Bullsgood	6 99 8 02	7 11 7 68	7 66 7 69	7 69 7 75	8 07 8 19	8 (
Stocker and feeder steersgood	8 63	8 75	9 01	9 42	9 87	10
common	7 09	7 37	7 76	8 03	8 55	8
Stock cows and heifersgood	7 25	7 36	7 50	7 50	8 07	8 :
Hogsslaughter	5 75 16 30	5 86 16 31	6 16 16 35	6 20 16 38	6 47 16 40	6 ·
feeders	9 40	9 83	10 86	11 17	11 38	12
Lambsgood handyweights	11 63	11 00	11 42	11.78	12 00	13
Shoon common, all weights	8 47	7 42	7 34	7 12	7 32	7
Sheepgood handyweights	6 00	5 55	5 50		5 50	5
algary—		( ) N				
Steers, up to 1,050 lbgood	11 15	11 12	10 85	11 15	11 40	11:
medium	10 27	10 33	10 25	10 35	10 80	11
Steers, over 1,050 lbgood	8 64	8 97 11 03	8 91 10 85	9 27 11 15	9 53 11 37	10
medium	10 28	10 30	10 25	10 35	10 80	11
common	8 56	8 87	8 95	9 30	9 55	10
Heifersgood		10 53	10 44	10 81	10 93	11
Calves, fed good	9 73 11 25	9 76	9 66 11 08	10 04 11 20	10 23 11 35	10
medium	10.68	10 78	10 54	10 71	10 82	11 :
A .	** DF	22 00		12 50	12 63	12
Calves, veal good and choice common and medium	11 25 9 25	11 62 9 39	12 24 10 21	10 25	10 30	10

Table 6.—Average Monthly Prices per cwt. of Live Stock at Principal Canadian Markets, January-June, 1944—concluded

Source: Market Information Service, Dominion Department of Agriculture

Description	January	February	March	April	May	June
Coldenn and July 1	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ · c.	\$ c.	\$ c
Calgary—concluded Cows, good	7 59	7 88	7 85	8 30	8 72	9 07
	6 67	7 18	7 25	7 65	8 04	8 21
Bullsgood	7 82	7 28	7 25	7 70	7 80	8 25
Stocker and feeder steersgood	9 77	9 77	9 82	9 85	9 88	9 86
Stock cows and heifersgood	8 03 8 75	8 56 8 70	8 50 8 71	8 50 8 69	8 50 8 75	8 50 8 75
common	6 31	6 22	6 50	6 50	6 50	6 50
Hogaslaughter	15 85	15 87	15 93	15 96	15 95	15 98
Lambsgood handyweights	11 00	11 69	11 61	12 23	12 06	11 80
Lambsgood handyweights	11 76	10 97	11 29	11 68	11 88	13 71
Edmonton-						
Steers, up to 1,050 lbgood	11 15	11 00	11 00	11 15	11 37	12 21
medium	10 14	10 00	10 00	10 05	10 29	11 45
common common	8 02 11 17	7 98	8 10	8 10	8 39	10 17
Steers, over 1,050 lbgood	10 19	10 00	11 00 10 00	11 12 10 04	11 38 10 26	12 19
common	8 87	8 69	8 60	8 60	8 73	10 37
Heifers good	10 15	10 27	10 25	10 25	10 38	11 60
medium	9 01	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 09	10 46
Calves, fedgood	11 17 10 43	11 25 10 42	11 25 10 60	11 25 10 35	11 51	12 07 11 37
Calves, veal good and choice	12 25	12 30	12 50	12 19	10 71 12 00	12 24
common and medium	9 48	9 50	9 50	9 50	9 54	9 9
Cowsgood	7 51	7 50	7 50	7 83	8 12	8 8
Bullsgood	6 84	6 50	6 50	6 80	. 7 03	7 83
Bullsgood	6 92 8 50	7 00 8 80	6 50 9 00	6 53	6 69	7 78
Stocker and feeder steersgood	7 25	7 61	8 00	9 00 8 00	9 08 8 00	9 66
Stock cows and heifesgood	7 00	7 11	7 25	7 25	7 29	7 8
Hogeslaughter	15 85	15 85	15 85	15 93	15 95	15 95
feeders <sup>2</sup>	10 66	11 50	12 17	13 00	13 00	13 00
Lambsgood handyweights	11 35 8 82	11 05 8 12	10 97 8 05	11 22 7 68	11 29 7 64	12 16 7 83
Sheepgood handyweights	6 31.	3 12	0 00	1 00	6 44	5 32
Moose Jaw-	10.00		40.00			
Steers, up to 1,050 lb	10 86 9 65	10 41	10 52 9 80	10 66	11 01	11 50 10 53
common	8 20	8 52	8 58	B 99	8 77	10 00
Steers, over 1,050 lbgood	10.90	10 47	10 40	10 44	10 89	11 50
medium	9 50	9 77	9 72	9 75	10 17	10 50
Heifers, common	9 55	9 19	9 53	9 68	0.00	10 39
medium	8 99	8 33	9 53 8 50	9 05	9 80	10 31
Calves, fedgood	10 27	10 32	10 22	10 47	10 85	11.40
medium	9 25	9 42	9 28	10 00	10 07	10 21
Calves, vealgood and choice	11 00	-	11 40	11 39	11 46	11 75
Cowsgood	8 78 7 15	8 70 7 33	9 24 7 68	9 07 7 75	9 74 8 11	9 18 8 73
medium	6 11	6 24	6 70	6 75	7 14	7 71
Bullsgood	7 35	7 19	7 28	7 44	7 36	7 40
Stocker and feeder steers,good	8 50	8 74	9 23	9 10	9 32	9 23
Start common	7 39	7 68	7 87	7 88	8 36	8 10
Stock cows and heifers	-	7 14	5 64	-	8 06 6 17	7 84 6 23
Hogsslaughter	15 90	15 95	16 00	16 06	16 10	16 10
feeders2	9 71	10 69	11 09	11 50	11 50	11 68
Lambsgood handyweights	10 75	10 45	10 56	10 86	11 25	13 37

<sup>1</sup> Sold on dressed carcass basis. 2 Sold alive

Table 7.-Wholesale Prices of Produce at Principal Canadian Markets, January-June, 1944

Description	Unit	Jan	ì.	F	eb.	M	ar.	-A	pril	M	fay	Ju	ne
Halipax—		\$	C.	\$	C.	\$	c.	\$	C.	\$	c.	\$	c
Hams, smoked, light, No. 1	lb.	0	32	0	32	0	32	0	32	0	32		0.3
Bacon, smoked, light, No. 1	64		34		34		33		33		33		0 3
Pork, mess, barrelled	bbl.	34	56	34	56	34	56	34	56	34	56	3	4 3
Beef carcass, steer. commercial quality	lb.	0	21		21	0	21	0	21		20		0 2
Lamb carcass, good	44	0	24	0	24		24		24	0	25		-
Lard, pure, in tierces	46	0	16	0	16	0	13	0	12	0	12		0 1
Butter, creamery, first grade, 2 lb. flats	6.6	0	40	0	40	0	40	0	40	0	40		0 3
Cheese, coloured, twins and triplets	16		-		inn		ilen		-				-
Eggs, grade A, large	doz.		43		39	0	40		39		39		0 4
Potatoes, No. 1	75 lb.	1	72	1	77	1	86	1 1	94	1	87		1 7

Table 7.—Wholesale Prices of Produce at Principal Canadian Markets, January-June, 1941—concluded

	77 1.		77.1		1	W	T
Description	Unit	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June \$ c.
Br. John—  Hams, smoked, light, No. 1.  Bacon, smoked, light, No. 1.  Beel carcass, country steers  Lamb.  Lard, pure  Butter, creamery  Cheese, new  Eggs, grade A, large  Potatoes, No. 1.  Hay, pressed, No. 1, carlots	lb. " " doz. 75 lb. ton	\$ c. 0 32 0 34 0 19 0 24 0 17 0 38 0 26 0 44 1 70 18 00	\$ c. 0 32 0 34 0 19 0 24 0 17 0 38 0 26 0 41 1 75 22 00	\$ c. 0 32 0 34 0 18 0 24 0 15 0 38 0 26 0 40 1 84 20 00	\$ c. 0 32 0 34 0 18 0 24 0 14 0 39 0 26 0 40 1 95 20 00	\$ c. 0 32 0 34 0 18 0 25 0 14 0 39 0 26 0 40 1 81 20 00	0 32 0 34 0 18 0 25 0 14 0 38 0 26 0 40 1 75 20 00
Montreal— Hams, smoked, light	lb.	0 31	0 31	0 31	0 31	0 31	0 31
Bacon, smoked, light. Beel curcass, good steer, commercial quality.  Lamh carcass, choice, fresh. Lard, pure, in tierces. Butter, first grade, creamery prints. Cheese, first grade, new, large, white. Eggs, grade A, large Potatoes, No. 1. Timothy hay, No. 2, baled.	doz.	0 33 0 20 0 22 0 15 0 37 0 21 0 40 1 73 14 00	0 33 0 20 0 24 0 14 0 37 0 21 0 39 1 84 15 00	0 33 0 20 0 26 0 12 0 37 0 21 0 39 1 90 15 00	0 33 0 20 0 26 0 12 0 37 0 21 0 39 1 64 15 00	0 33 0 20 0 2 0 13 0 36 0 21 0 38 1 34 15 00	0 33 0 20 0 30 0 13 0 36 0 21 0 39 1 42 16 00
Toronto— Hams, smoked, light, No. 1. Bacon, smoked, light, No. 1. Beef carcass, good steer, commercial	lb.	0 31 0 33	0 31 0 33				
Beef carcass, good steer, commercial quality Lamb carcass, good Lard, pure, in tierces Butter, first grade, creamery prints. Cheese, new, large, white, No. 1 Eggs, grade A, large Potatoes, No. 1 Timothy hay, good No. 2, baled.	doz.	0 20 0 26 0 15 0 37 0 22 0 38 1 84 17 00	0 20 0 25 0 14 0 37 0 22 0 37 1 90 17 00	0 20 0 25 0 13 0 37 0 22 0 37 1 98 16 00	0 20 0 26 0 13 0 37 0 37 1 92 17 00	0 20 0 26 0 14 0 36 0 21 0 37 1 53 17 00	0 20 0 28 0 14 0 35 0 21 0 37 1 56 17 00
Winnieg— Hams, smoked, light	lb.	0 30 0 32	0 30 0 32				
Bacon, smoked, light Beef carcass, good steer, commercial quality. Lamb carcass, good Lard, pure, in tierces Butter, first grade, creamery prints Cheese, Manitoba triplets Eggs, grade A, large Potatoes, No. 2	doz.	0 19 0 25 0 14 0 36	0 19 0 25 0 13 0 36 - 0 37 1 42	0 19 0 25 0 12 0 36 - 0 38 1 44	0 19 0 25 0 13 0 36 - 0 38 1 31	0 19 0 25 0 13 0 35 - 0 37 1 11	0 19 0 25 0 13 0 34 - 0 38 0 94
Regina— Hams, smoked, light	lb.						-
Beef carcass, good steer and heiler, commer-	46	0 31	0 31	0 31	0 31	0 31	0 31
cial quality.  Lamb carcass, good spring.  Lard, pure in tierces.  Butter, first grade, creamery prints.	46	0 24 0 14 0 35	0 24 0 14 0 35	0 24 0 13 0 35	0 24 0 13 0 35	0 24 0 13 0 34	0 24 0 13 0 34
Cheese, Sask., Stiltons. Eggs, grade A, large Potatoes, No. 2	doz.	0 34 1 65	0 35 1 74	0 35 1 84	0 34 2 00	0 35 1 94	0 35 1 92
CALGARY— Hams, smoked, light, No. 1. Bacon, smoked, light, No. 1. Beel carcass, good steer, commercial	lb.	0 3I 0 31	0 31 0 32				
quality. Lamb carcass, good. Lard, pure, in tierces. Butter, first grade, creamery prints. Cheese, new Eggs, grade A, large.	doz.	0 19 0 24 0 14 0 35 - 0 36	0 19 0 24 0 12 0 35	0 19 0 24 0 12 0 35	0 19 0 24 0 12 0 35 0 26 0 36	0 19 0 24 0 13 0 34 0 26 0 35	0 19 0 24 0 13 0 34 0 26 0 35
Vancouver—	cwt.	2 35	2 43	2 30	2 49	2 45	2 54
Hams, smoked, light. Bacon, smoked, light. Beef carcass, good steer, commercial	lb.	0 30 0 32	0 30				
quality. Lamb carcass, good Lard, pure, in tierces. Butter, first grade, creamery prints. Cheese, Manitoba medium triplets. Eggs, grade A, large Potatoes. No. 1.	dos.	0 20 0 25 0 14 0 37 0 29 0 33 1 95	0 20 0 25 0 13 0 37 0 29 0 33 2 01	0 20 0 25 0 12 0 37 0 29 0 33 2 07	0 20 0 25 0 13 0 37 0 29 0 33 2 08	0 20 0 29 0 14 0 37 0 29 0 33 2 10	0 20 0 29 0 14 0 36 0 29 0 33 2 20

Note.—Prices for hams, bacon, beef, pork and lamb at Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg and Vancouver; butter at Montreal, Toronto and Winnipeg, and eggs and potatoes at all centres are averages of weekly quotations. Other prices are quotations as at the 15th of the month. Prices for bams and bacon include sales tax.

# Table 8.—Average Prices of Milk in Principal Canadian Cities, 1939-44

Source: Dealers' Quotations

Description	Year	Halifax	Montreal	Toronto	Winnipeg	Vancouve
		cents per gal.	per cwt.	\$ per cwt.	\$ per cwt.	cents per lb. butter fa
ice Paid to Producers— Winter Spring. Summer. Fall.	1939 1939 1939 1939	22·2—22·5 22·2 22·2 22·2	2·16 2·18 1·78 1·78—2·16	2·10 2·10 2·10 2·10	2·13 2·13 1·83 2·13	49·0 48·5—49 48·5—49 46·2—46
Winter Spring Summer Fall	1940 1940 1940 1940	22-2-24-2 23-6 23-6 23-6	2·16 2·16 2·06 2·06—2·32	2·10 2·10 2·10 2·10	2·13 2·13 2·06 2·06—2·13	46·2—48 46·5—46 45·7—45 45·8—46
Winter Spring Summer Fall	1941 1941 1941 1941	23·6 23·6 24·7 24·7	2·32 2·32 2·32 2·32	2·10—2·40 2·40 2·40 2·40	2·13 2·13 2·03—2·13 2·03—2·33	46·7—46 46·2—46 45·2—45 45·3—47
Winter Spring Summer Fall'	1942 1942 1942 1942	24·7 24·7 24·7 26·8	2·32 2·32 2·32 2·50	2·40 2·40 2·40 2·50	2·33 2·33 2·33 2·35	49·3—51 50·9—51 50·7—54 65·0
Winter <sup>1</sup> . Spring <sup>1</sup> . Summer <sup>2</sup> . Fall <sup>1</sup> .	1943 1943 1943 1943	26·8 26·8 26·8—27·8 27·2	2·50 2·50 2·50 2·50 2·50	2·50 2·50 2·50 2·50 2·50	2-35 2-35 2-35 2-35	65.0 72.0 72.0 72.0 72.0
Winter <sup>1</sup>	1944 1944	29·8 29·8	2·50 2·50	2·45 2·45	2·35 2·35	72·0 72·0
		cents per qt.	cents per qt.	cents per qt.	centa per qt.	cents per qt
etail Price— Winter Spring Summer Fall	1939 1939 1939 1939	11·7 12 12 12	11 11 10-5—11 10-5—12	12 12 12 12	9·5—10·0 10·0—10·5	10 10 10 10
Winter Spring. Summer Fall.	1940 1940 1940 1940	12 12 12 12 12	11—12 11—12 11—12 11—12	12 12 12 12	10·0—11·0 11 11 11	10 10 10 10
Winter Spring Summer Fall	1941 1941 1941 1941	12 12 12 12 12	12—12·5 12—12·5 12—12·5 12—12·5	12—13 13 13 13	11 11 11 11—12	10 10 10 10
Winter. Spring. Summer. Fall.	1942 1942 1942 1942	12 12 12 12 12·5	12-12·5 12-12·5 12-12·5 12·5	13 13 13 13	11—12 12 12 12 12	10 10 10 11
Winter <sup>2</sup>	1943 1943 1943 1943	10·5—12·5 10·5 10·5 10·5	10·5—12·5 10·5 10·5 10·5	11-13 11·0 11·0 11·0	10—12 10 10 10	9—1 10 10 10
Winter <sup>2</sup>	1944 1944	10·7 11·0	10·5 10·5	11·0 11·0	10	10

Does not include subsidy of approximately 25 cents per cwt., effective September, 1942;
 Does not include subsidy of 2 cents per qt., effective January, 1943.

